

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Younkin Family News Bulletin 1995 Volume 6

**Editor & Publisher
Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan**

Issues in Volume 6

Number 1	January, February, March
Number 2	April, May, June
Number 3	July, August, September
Number 4	October, November, December

**Compiled by
Mark Terry Youngkin
2025**

Younkin Family News Bulletin 1995 Volume 6 Numbers 1-4

In Memory of Genealogist



Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan
1951–2006

See Mark A. Miner's web-tribute to Donna.

**An Admiring, Overdue Tribute to a Pioneering and Inexhaustible Genealogist,
Donna (Younkin) Logan**

https://www.minerd.com/donna_younkin_logan_tribute.htm

Charles Arthur Younkin aka "Charleroi Charley" from Charleroi, PA, was secretary of the Younkin Family Association that organized the Younkin Family Reunion from 1934 through 1941. From 1937 through 1941, Charles published eight (8) issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin** and distributed the bulletins to families across America. Inspired by Charles' publications and the work of the Younkin Family Association, from 1990 to 1996, Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan started new family reunions and published her and Charles' genealogy research findings in 25 new issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin**. In 2004 and 2005, Donna published two (2) more issues titled **Junghen Family News Bulletin** with the results of genealogy research in the ancestral village of Niederasphe, Hessen, Germany. The news bulletins, widely distributed by U.S. Mail, have a treasure trove of genealogy and history on the Junghen-Younkin family.

Donna, age 55, succumbed to cancer on January 4, 2006. Her husband Larry Logan and her family requested the research findings and bulletins be widely accessible so that future generations of Junghen-Younkin descendants can learn from her work. In 2008-2009, the late Ross Younkin scanned the bulletins into PDF files and made a limited number of compact discs (CD). The Younkin Family Reunion distributed the CDs for several years. By 2017, Mark T. Youngkin could not find a CD or PDF files, and he scanned the news bulletins to new PDF files and posted them to the Internet Archive. In early 2025, Youngkin created a table of contents and index of surnames for each bulletin volume to make genealogy information more accessible for research. Youngkin combined each volume of news bulletins into one PDF file for distribution and archiving with a cover sheet, publication list, table of contents, and index of surnames.

List of Younkin Family News Bulletins

From 1937 through 1941, Charles Authur Younkin aka "Charleroi Charley" from Charleroi, PA, published eight (8) issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin**.

Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 1	Christmas 1937
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 2	April 30, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 3	August 5, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 4	December 20, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 2, Number 1 & 2	August 10, 1939
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 2, Number 3 & 4	March 15, 1940
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 3, Number 1 & 2	September 25, 1940
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 3, Number 3 & 4	June 30, 1941

From 1990 through 2005, Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan published seven (7) volumes with 28 issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin** and **Junghen Family News Bulletin**.

Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 1	January, February, March 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 2	April, May, June 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 3	July, August, September 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 4	October, November, December 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 1	January, February, March 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 2	April, May, June 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 3	July, August, September 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 4	October, November, December 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 1	January, February, March 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 2	April, May, June 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 3	July, August, September 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 4	October, November, December 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 1	January, February, March 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 2	April, May, June 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 3	July, August, September 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 4	October, November, December 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 1	January, February, March 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 2	April, May, June 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 3	July, August, September 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 4	October, November, December 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 1	January, February, March 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 2	April, May, June 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 3	July, August, September 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 4	October, November, December 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 1	January, February, March 1996
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 2	April, May, June 1996
Junghen Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 3	February 2004
Junghen Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 4	June 2005

From 2008 through 2020, the Younkin Reunion committee published an annual bulletin associated with the annual family reunion in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Junghen Family News Bulletin	February 2008
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2009
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2010
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2012
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2013
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2014
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2015
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2016
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2017
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2018
Junghen News	Spring 2019
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2020

Source: collections of Mark T. Youngkin and Mark A. Miner

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 6, Number 1, January, February, March 1995

Table of Contents

	Page
Meet Your Cousins at the 1995 Younkin Family Reunion	1
1994 Reunion Group Photo	1
Airport Visit	1
Minerd Family To Celebrate German Heritage at Reunion	1
Maryland Younkins Family Reunion	1
Announcements	2
Wedding Bells Ring in Ohio	2
Charles Younkin of Charleroi, Pa. identified in 1930s group photo	2
In Memory of	3
In Memory of	4
Two Generations of Younkin Doctors	5
Two Generations continued	6-7
Two Generations continued	8
Research Inquiry to German Researcher Reference Possible Siegen Roots	9
Estate Records of Henrich Junghen Filed March 13 th 1787	10
Estate of Henry Youngken	11
Lost and Found	12
Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members	13
Search of Civil War Pensions leads to discovery of family Bible	14
Family Bible Records Frederick J. Younkin	14
Other Information Found in Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File:	15
Pension Depositions continued	16
Junghen Family Cookbook Progresses	17
'Seek License to Wed'	17
California Wedding for Gayle and Joel	17
Wedding Vows for David and Nicole	17
Family Groups of Preachers – The Husband-Younkin Group	18
The Younkin Group Related to the Husband Family	19
Husband-Younkin Group	20

Younkin Family News Bulletin



A Tribute to Our Family



Volume 6, Number 1

January, February, March 1995
ISSN 1058-2045

Donna Younkin Logan, publisher

Meet Your Cousins at the 1995 Younkin Family Reunion



Long-lost cousins find each other at 1994 Younkin reunion — Dropping in at the Saturday picnic, Clifford Trimpey wondered if this Younkin reunion was part of his family! Imagine his surprise to find his long-lost cousins in attendance. From left: Phyllis Pandullo (friend of Clifford Trimpey), Clifford Trimpey, Kathleen (Younkin) Smith, Bill Younkin and his wife Genie. Clifford, Kathleen and Bill are second cousins and hadn't seen each other since childhood. They are grandchildren of William² Lincoln and Margaret (Nicola) Younkin (Frederick⁴ J., Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹).

The reunion is scheduled for the weekend of July 21, 22, and 23 in Kingwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. If you have not received an invitation and reservation form, please write to me so I can mail you one. It was decided by a vote at the 1993 reunion that the annual Younkin reunion would be held in Somerset on the 4th Weekend of July each year.

In keeping with our 1995 reunion theme of Younkin military ancestors, cousin Herb Clevenger, of Friendsville, Maryland, has made arrangements with several members of his re-enactment groups to attend our reunion picnic on Saturday. They will be dressed in period clothing worn by the soldiers in the various wars: French and Indian War, Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and the Civil War. They will also have a display of gear, weapons and memorabilia.

Also, Barry Brown has notified me that he will be unable to attend the Saturday picnic in Kingwood, due to a work conflict, but he is planning to take cousins on a tour of the Henry Youngkin Jr. farm and cemetery in Brush Valley on Sunday, the 23rd. Please contact Barry if you would like to participate. His address is: RD 4 Box 1445, Homer City, Pa 15748; Telephone: (412) 479-8995.

1994 Reunion Group Photo

The 1994 reunion group photograph is available from Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson. The cost for a 5 x 7 is \$5 and an 11 x 14 is \$10 (costs include shipping). If you would like to order a copy of the reunion photograph, please write to Kay Lynn at: RD 1 Box 157, Markleton, Pa 15551, 814-926-3146.

Airport Visit



Eric Younkin & Donna (Younkin) Logan

Even if it was only for a few precious minutes, it was fun to meet cousin Eric Younkin at O'Hare Airport in Chicago last summer, during a short layover I had at this busy airport. It wasn't hard for me to spot Eric — he was wearing his JUNGHEN t-shirt! [Eric is a descendant of Henrich Junghen's son, Jacob]

Minerd Family To Celebrate German Heritage at Reunion

Organized by Mark A. Miner, the Minerd family will celebrate their German Heritage at this year's annual reunion to be held Saturday, July 8, 1995, at Kingwood Picnic Grounds (Odd Fellows Grove), Kingwood, PA.

Among many other activities, Dan Biehler, a recognized authority on Bavarian and Tirolean folk culture, will play authentic German Folk music on his old-time alpine button accordion.

The first of many marriages between the Younkin and Minerd/Miner families was Jacob Minerd (1780-1842) who married Catharine Younkin (1787-1847), daughter of John Younkin and granddaughter of Henrich Junghen. Their numerous descendants primarily resided in Somerset and Fayette Counties, Pa. For more information please write: Mark A. Miner, 2529 Matterhorn Dr, Wexford, Pa 15090.

Maryland Younkings Family Reunion

Descendants of Oliver Melvin Columbus Younkins, of Washington and Frederick Counties, Maryland, will gather on July 16, 1995, for their annual reunion. — For more information, please write to Dr. Vaughn Crowl, 3813 Rohrsersville Rd, Rohrsersville, MD 21779, (301) 791-9449.

Younkin Family News Bulletin

© 1994 Cousins & Kin Genealogy

Staff: editor, Donna Younkin Logan

Address: P. O. Box 340
Hancock Maryland 21750

Phone: (301) 678-6999

Goals: The newsletter was established to assist Junghen families in search of their ancestry. And to give researchers the networking capabilities only a family newsletter can offer. And most important to reunite our family!

Subscription Information

R— \$15 Regular

C— \$20 Contributing

S— \$25 Sustaining

The Contributing and Sustaining subscription levels help tremendously with the expenses of the newsletter publication and ongoing research efforts. Your support is very much appreciated.

Wedding Bells Ring in Ohio

Tamara Lynn Younkin, daughter of Ronald and Barbara Younkin of Lockbourne, Ohio, and Matthew Henry Chafin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Chafin of Ashville, were married on August 13, 1994, at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Circleville, Ohio. The Rev. George Lambert, cousin of the bride, performed the double-ring service.

The bride is a 1990 graduate of Capital University with a B. A. in Communications. She also holds a paralegal certificate from the American Institute for Paralegal Studies, Inc. She is employed as a deputy auditor and administrative assistant for Franklin County Auditor Joseph Testa.

The groom is a 1989 graduate of Ohio University, Athens, with a B. S. degree in Communications. He also holds a J. D. degree from Capital University Law School. The groom is an assistant prosecuting attorney with the Franklin County Prosecutor's Office.

The couple went to Marco Island and Naples, Fla. on their honeymoon. They reside in the home of the bride's great grandparent's near Lockbourne.



Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Henry Chafin

[Tamara¹⁰ (Younkin) Chafin, Ronald⁹ Younkin, Delano D.⁸ Younkin, Fred⁷ Younkin, Horton H.⁶ Younkin, William⁵ Younkin, William⁴ Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Announcements

McNeill and Andree Sherman have sent an announcement that they have permanently moved back to their Iowa farm. Their address is: P. O. Box 43, Onawa IA, 51040-0043.

A Daughter Born

Michelle Elizabeth Younkin was born November 7, 1994 to Richard and Virginia Younkin of Littleton, Colorado. She is the granddaughter of Pershing and Betty Younkin. [Michelle⁹ Younkin, Richard⁸ Younkin, Pershing⁷ Younkin, Josiah⁶ Younkin, John Abraham⁵ Younkin, Henry Clay⁴ Younkin, Abraham³ Younkin, Abraham² Younkin, Herman¹ Junghen]

Welcome Master Younkin

Todd Andrew and Pamela (Ward) Younkin, of Lockbourne, Ohio, announce the birth of their son, Jesse Paul Younkin, born October 27, 1994, at Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. His grandparents are Ronald M. Younkin and Barbara (Barch) Younkin also of Lockbourne and Donnie and Melinda Ward of Frankfort, Ohio. His great-grandparents are Delano D. Younkin of Ashville, Ohio and Edna Ward and Evelyn Shinkle of Greenfield, Ohio.

[Jesse Paul¹¹ Younkin, Todd¹⁰ Younkin, Ronald⁹ Younkin, Delano D.⁸ Younkin, Fred⁷ Younkin, Horton H.⁶ Younkin, William⁵ Younkin, William⁴ Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Charles Younkin of Charleroi, Pa. identified in 1930s group photo

Mark Miner, of Wexford, PA, has sent in the identification of one of the men in the group photo we ran in the last issue of our newsletter (Vol. 5 #4, p 13). Standing in the back row, third from the left, is Charles Younkin, of Charleroi, PA. Charles was the publisher and editor of the early *Younkin Family News Bulletin*, published in the 1930s and '40s.

In Memory of

Kathryn V. Younkin — 91, homemaker, died Monday, Sept. 26, 1994. Services were held at the Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Arkansas City. Survived by several nieces and nephews.
[Source: *Wichita Eagle*, Wichita, KS, submitted by Della Shafer. Please note, I have tried to find out who this woman is, but have been unable to come up with any answers, if you can help, please write and let me know — Donna]

Helen Louise Younkin — 81, of East Stroudsburg, Pa., died Sunday, June 5, 1994, in Pocono Medical Center.

Born May 19, 1913, in East Stroudsburg, she was a daughter of the late Ernest and Edith (Burnell) Younkin. She lived in Monroe County, Pennsylvania all her life.

She was a 1935 graduate of East Stroudsburg University with a degree in secondary education. She taught English and remedial reading in the East Stroudsburg School District from 1963 to 1978, when she retired from East Stroudsburg Junior High School.

She and her husband, Glenn C. Younkin, observed their 59th wedding anniversary on May 11.

Surviving in addition to her husband are three daughters, Sylvia E. Hinton of Center Calley, Anne M. Blake of DeLand, Fla., and Gretchen E. Heatherington of Sapulpa, Okla.; a son, Glenn A. of East Stroudsburg; seven grandchildren and three great-grandsons.

Interment was in Prospect Cemetery, East Stroudsburg.

[Virginia L. (Younkin) Younkin, Ernest Younkin (wife, Edith Burnell), Uriah Younkin (wife, Sarah Newhart), Simon Younkin (wife, Ann Bishop), Peter (wife, Sarah Ginnard), George Youngkin]

Ethel Meredith (Hage) Mark — 76, of Francis Farmer Apartments, Brighton Township, died Saturday, August 26, 1994, in The Medical Center, Beaver [PA].

Born July 19, 1918, in Rochester, Pa., a daughter of the late Arthur and Ethel Alberta (Younkins) Hage, she was a member of the Assembly of God Church, Dutch Ridge Road, Brighton Township, and was a volunteer pianist for the Geriatric Center, Dawes Manor, and the Francis Farmer Apartments.

Surviving are four daughters Mrs. Richard (Mary Jo) Stockett, Daugherty Twp; Mrs. John (Kathy) Popelia, East Palestine, Ohio; Mrs. Eugene (Jean) Bischoff, Big Beaver; and Nancy Mark, Rochester; a son, William Mark, Houston, TX; give grandchildren, eight great grandchildren; a brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs Robert (Frances) Hage, Beaver; two sisters and brothers-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald (Shirley) Scholze, New Kensington, and Mr. and Mrs. Frank (Janice) Palmer, Fox Chapel, and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Linda Sue Robinson.

Interment was in Sylvania Hills Memorial Park, Daugherty Township, with the Rev. Jim DeWeese officiating.

[Ethel Meredith (Hage) Mark, Ethel Alberta (Younkins) Hage, James A. Younkins, Benjamin Franklin Younkins, Michael Younkins (wife, Mary Locke), ?]

[Source: *Beaver County Times*, PA, submitted by Janet Felo]

Of all the pages of our newsletter I write and type, by far the hardest is this page. It is especially difficult this month, when I pay tribute to the passing of our cousin and my good friend Charlotte (Younkin) Anderson. The tears are flowing as the memories of the times we shared are remembered. A good soul doesn't tell the half of it. Charlotte's love, enthusiasm and determination were always abundant especially when it came to family. She was an avid supporter of our family newsletter, and the family reunions we now hold in Somerset, Pa. Each year, she and her sister, Ailene would gather their clan and never missed an event.

In the seven years I have known Charlotte, she has suffered from that debilitating disease called cancer. But never did she let it put a damper on her great strength of spirit. She was always a source of inspiration to me and the others whose lives she touched in such a tender way.

Charlotte Edith (Younkin) Anderson — 64, of Glen Burnie, Maryland, died April 9, 1995, at Harbor Hospital Center.

She was born in Philadelphia on Oct. 11, 1930, the daughter of Charles Horner and Magdalene (Bolden) Younkin who were natives of Meyersdale, Pa. She graduated from the University of Maryland School of Nursing with a bachelor of science degree in 1952 and worked as a registered nurse for a short time.

She was also a homemaker, and a member of Anne Arundel County Genealogical Society, Anne Arundel County Literacy Council and Presbyterian Women's Association. In her spare time, Mrs. Anderson was interested in photography and enjoyed traveling.

She is survived by her husband of 44 years, Benjamin W. Anderson Jr.; two daughters, Brenda A. Molony of Pennington Gap, Va., and Carol Anderson of Tucson, Ariz.; one sister, Ailene Lantz of Catonsville, Md; and four grandchildren: Monica, Kate, Brian and Mary Molony. She was preceded in death by her son Mark Anderson who died June 26, 1994.

[Charlotte⁷ (Younkin) Anderson, Charles Horner⁶ Younkin, Elias Polk⁵ Younkin, David⁴ Younkin, Henry³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]



Charlotte (Younkin) Anderson, with granddaughter Monica

(Obituaries continue on Page 4)

In Memory Of

Alice (Bowser) Younkin — 81, of Springs Road, Grantsville, MD., died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 1994, at Memorial Hospital in Cumberland.

Born May 17, 1913 at Bittinger, she was a daughter of the late William and Ruth (Brant) Bowser.

Mrs. Younkin was a member of the Maple Grove Church of the Brethren, and the Ladies Group of the Church. A volunteer for many years, she served as chairman of the Heart Fund for 20 years, and as chairman of the American Cancer Society in the Grantsville area.

She and her husband Walter and several other persons provided for a day and weekend camp for the youth of Grantsville for many years. She was also a member of the Woodmen of the World Camp 41. Mrs. Younkin was a frequent contributor to the *New Republic* newspaper for many years as a correspondent and the author of "Grantsville Gazettes."

She is survived by her husband, Walter F. Younkin; two daughters: Joanne Walker, Grantsville, and Janet Wable, Springs; a sister, Hazel Spessard, Annandale, Va., and three grandchildren.

Services were conducted by the Rev. James Show with interment in Grantsville Cemetery.

[Wife of Walter⁷ Younkin, Thomas Eransom⁶ Younkin, Cyrus⁵ Younkin, Jacob⁴ Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

James William Warren Toney, "Bill" died October 27, 1994 in Lubbock, TX. He was born July 28, 1924 in Holden, Logan Co, WV, but he grew up in Huntington, WV. He is the son of Lura Leffel and William Carl Toney. He served in the Air Force during WWII in the Pacific Theater. He graduated from WV University. He is survived by his wife Virginia Lee Simms Toney "Ginny" and sons Charles P. of Spring, TX and John S. of Stephens City, VA, twin daughters Nancy Tanchak of Lawrenceville, NJ, and Sandra Zauner of Lubbock, TX. Two children James C. and Jane E. died in infancy. He is survived by 6 grandchildren, Kimberly and Susan Toney of VA, Jennifer and Charles P. Toney, Jr. of SC, and Michael E. Zauner, III and James William Zauner of Lubbock, TX.

Mr. and Mrs. Toney were on a business/pleasure trip when he became ill. Mr. Toney was an independent marketing specialist for the Basic Resin Group of Ashland Chemical Co. He was a member of the Society of Plastic Engineers, Paul Carrington Chapter SAR, DAV Life Member, American Legion Post 345, WV University Alumni Association, Clayton Library Friends, Houston Genealogical Forum, as well as many historical societies. Private graveside services were held at Houston National Cemetery.

[Ginny⁴ (Simms) Toney, Nancy⁷ L. (Carney) Simms, Maude⁶ (Barnett) Carney, Nancy⁵ (Younkin) Barnett, Charles⁴ L. Younkin, George³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Ehel (Johnson) Yonkin (1902-1994) — died September 10, 1994 in Ithaca, NY. She was the wife of Lynn Yonkin, who died in 1979. She retired from the nursing profession after many years of dedicated work at several of the local hospitals. She and her husband spent their retirement years as "renowned fishermen."

[Wife of the late Lynn⁵ Yonkin, Frank⁴ Yonkin, Edward³ Yonkin, Henry² Yonkin Jr, Heinrich¹ Junghen — submitted by Roger Yonkin, Ithaca, NY]

Nellie (Fitzgerald) Youngkin, Services were held December 31, 1994, at First Christian Church, Upper Marlboro, Maryland, for Nellie (Fitzgerald) Youngkin. She was born June 8, 1921 at Capital Heights, Maryland, a daughter of Michael J. and Mary Catherine (Young) Fitzgerald. She married May 23, 1942, at Wenwood, Pa., to Andrew Winter Youngkin, who preceded her in death in 1980. She was also preceded in death by a son, Andrew Winter Youngkin Jr, who died in 1966 in Vietnam.

She is survived by her daughter, Constance, wife of Michael Morse of Alexandria, Va.; a son Stephen Loy Youngkin Sr. and wife Nancy of West River, Md; and daughter Theresa Jean, wife of Kevin Smeltzer. She is also survived by a number of grandchildren.

Interment was in Cedar Hill Cemetery, with the Rev. William A. Palmer Jr. officiating.

[Widow of Andrew⁶ Winter Youngkin, Loy⁵ Harrison Youngkin, Andrew⁴ W. Youngkin, David³ Youngkin, Henry² Youngkin Jr., Henrich¹ Junghen]



Nellie (Fitzgerald) Youngkin (1921-1994) at the 1992 Youngkin Family Reunion in Somerset, Pa. with her family. Top photo, from left, Nellie and grandchildren: Stephen Loy Youngkin Jr., Jason Alexander Youngkin and Charles Andrew Youngkin. Bottom photo, from left, Michael and Constance (Youngkin) Morse, Stephen Loy Youngkin Sr. and wife Nancy and son Benjamin Saunders Youngkin.

Elzy "Ely" Lincoln Youngkin — 74, of 3208 E. 25th Court, died of heart and respiratory ailments Saturday, December 31, 1994, at Mercy Hospital Medical Center, Des Moines, Iowa.

Graveside services were held at Our Silent City Cemetery on Tuesday, January 2, and a memorial service was held at Union Park Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member.

Mr. Youngkin was born June 12, 1920, in Kellogg, Iowa, and had lived in Des Moines 45 years. He was a retired truck driver for Burlington Truck Lines and was an Army veteran and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars and 34th Auxiliary of Camp Dodge.

He is survived by his wife, Frances; two daughters, Linda Youngkin and Barbara Youngkin, both of Des Moines; and a sister, Wanda Miner of Des Moines.

[Source: *The Des Moines Register*, January 2, 1995]

[Elzy Lincoln⁷ Youngkin, John Sullivan⁶ Youngkin, Elzie⁵ Youngkin, Joseph⁴ Youngkin, David³ Youngkin, Henry² Youngkin Jr, Henrich¹ Junghen]



Two Generations of Younkin Doctors Span Nearly a Century of Pioneer Medicine

By NATHAN FUQUA

4235 Santa Rita Rd, El Sobrante, Ca 94803-2306



In the January, 1993 issue of the YFNB there was an article in which Dr. Jonas and Dr. Edwin Younkin, father and son, were profiled. I was struck by the remarkable fact that their combined medical careers included nearly all of the nineteenth and the early years of the twentieth century. During their lives and careers, the American medical profession progressed from its dark age to just beyond the threshold of modern medicine. It occurred to me that their profession during their time of practice might provide some insight about their lives & times and other ancestors as well.



Dr. Edwin Younkin

It has been written that at the beginning of the nineteenth century the practice of medicine was still in the dark ages. Cause and cure of disease were unknown. Theories, without substance and unproven by experimentation, were proposed to fill the void of knowledge. Research as we know it hardly existed. Regular doctors, representing the medical establishment of the times, were practicing their art under principles which dated back to the middle ages. The medical practice of the time was not unique in its medieval characteristics. The people of the time still possessed medieval superstitions, habits of thought, and perceptions.

The threat of witchcraft no longer elicited an inflammatory response from the folks of the time, but some did persist in believing others to have supernatural powers. A reputable gunsmith could enhance his reputation by witch-proofing his products. Designs engraved on the pistol or musket protected the piece from evil spells. Some folk remedies were a form of sympathetic magic, e.g., wrapping an eel skin around a stiff arm or leg. Bread and salt were believed to possess powers effective against witches. Also, salt sewn into the hem of a boy's trousers was believed to prevent homesickness. The medicinal uses of human urine and animal excrements are not subjects for discussion during or immediately after lunch.

Disease was believed to be an act of God. Epidemics were God's way of purging the earth of sinners. Sickness and disease were considered inevitable, therefore, it was better to have them in childhood. Mothers deliberately exposed their children to the illnesses of other children in the area. Shocking as the act may seem to a "modern" person, there was a certain logic involved. It was well known that children could survive measles, but, measles contracted by an adult could have devastating consequences. Some folk medicine and

beliefs were shared by the medical establishment.

Bloodletting was a popular remedy. Thick blood was believed to be responsible for headaches, rashes and boils. To reduce the amount of blood in the veins would also purify the blood. To the misfortune of many, the inability of the doctor or anyone else to know when to say when relieved the patient of more than the illness. In both folk medicine and regular medicine the symptom was treated as the problem or disease. The remedies of the regular doctor diverged from those of folk medicine by the mineral based concoctions in his medical bag.

Besides bleeding, the use of calomel was a favorite prescription of the regular. Calomel contained mercury. The regular repeated the doses of calomel until he perceived signs that the medicine was having an effect. Unknown to the doctor was that the signs were symptoms of mercury poisoning. Other bottles of medicine in the regular doctor's bag might contain other mercury compounds, arsenic and opiates. Our humorous use of the phrase "it will cure you or kill you" had a more literal meaning in times past, as did the phrase, "it isn't what he knows that will harm you, it's what he doesn't know that will kill you." A regular doctor was avoided except as a last resort not only because of the expense, but, because of his debilitating cures.

The unsatisfactory state of regular medicine and the absence of regulation of any kind allowed the doctors of other medical sects, based on differing theories as to cause and remedy of disease, to compete with the regular medical establishment. The Thomasonians, a botanical sect, relied upon lobelia and cayenne pepper for their remedies. The Homeopaths favored remedies diluted to the strength of a placebo (in reaction to the "heroic doses" prescribed by doctors who believed that if a little dose was effective, then a greater dose would be more effective). In competition with doctors of the various sects, were those who called themselves "doctors". In the absence of regulation, one could be a doctor by calling oneself a doctor. Such men usually possessed "personality" and entrepreneurial skills. There were others who acquired a government patent for their concoction and marketed their "miracle" as having government approval. It was different then, but, the choice of a physician was based on the same considerations as now: trust

(Continued on Page 6)

Two Generations

(Continued from page 5)

and faith. For the common folks, the preferred doctor was one familiar with the traditional remedies and who knew the herbs and roots.

It was said of Dr. Jonas Younkin, born in 1803, that two of his children, Edwin and Emily, "went among the hills and gathered the roots and herbs with which (he) compounded all his medicine." He was described as a doctor in Somerset, Pennsylvania, "when all the Younkins spoke the Pennsylvania Dutch." From those remarks, we may infer that Dr. Jonas was an herb and roots doctor in the tradition of the Pennsylvania German plant doctors. He probably learned his art, as did many doctors of whatever type, by serving an apprenticeship. He would have, also, assisted the doctor when patients or customers were received. A perceptive apprentice would have learned a great deal from the interaction of doctor and patient.

We may infer that Dr. Jonas was an honest and forthright man for his time. He probably did not earn a living wage from the practice of medicine alone. He was also a preacher and school teacher. Honest rural doctors could rarely earn a living from their practice alone during Dr. Jonas' time. The "doctors" who did earn good incomes in the rural and western areas were those like the father of John D. Rockefeller and others who sold their cures (including those for cancer) to an ignorant and gullible populace. As a medical person, Dr. Jonas' functions were more than that of a doctor. He was a pharmaceutical manufacturer and pharmacist, and possibly, something more for which there existed no name at the time.

It was said that "Dr. Jonas...possessed a big, blue bottle...and from that bottle he sold skunk oil, bear grease and rattlesnake oil and turtle oil and goose grease and earthworm oil and many other kinds of oil, all owing to what the customer asked for, and all out of the same bottle." One might conclude from the anecdote that he was a bit of a rascal himself. Perhaps. That may not be too bad because we Americans have an affinity for and an appreciation of likeable rascals. However, something more significant may be gleaned from the anecdote.

The oils and greases mentioned above were folk remedies, "tried and true", for the relief of rheumatism (a common ailment of our ancestors) and other aches. Our old Jonas would have known the people of his community and the purposes for which they bought his oils and other remedies. He knew that whatever he was dispensing from the blue bottle was harmless to his customer, yet effective, because it would serve the desired purpose as well as anything else. Had Jonas been scrupulous about the 'blue bottle' transactions he might have been judged unreliable because he could not serve a need on request. A sort of game to accommodate need and

trust was being played. Too, there may have been someone else in the area who would fill the order from his blue bottle if Dr. Jonas could not.

It is quite likely that not all of the customers were fooled. If the buyer could not distinguish one oil from another, there was probably an old grannie at home who could identify oils and greases by smell, just as she might be able to diagnose a child's ailment by smell (sometimes correctly. Grandmas were frightful nuisances to the doctors).

Shortly after the sale of their property in Lexington, Somerset County, Pa, in March of 1851, Jonas and his family moved to Illinois. They later located in West Liberty, Iowa. Edwin Younkin (1838-1926) had studied medicine in his "father's office" and may have practiced at West Liberty. A short biography of Edwin in the December 16, 1916 edition of the *Christian Standard* recorded that he left Iowa around 1859 to attend Kewanee Academy in Henry County, Illinois. He became a school teacher. After being baptized by a Baptist evangelist he joined the Christian Church at Long Grove, Illinois and became a minister. While still a minister, he entered Abingdon College and graduated in 1861. At Abingdon he was introduced to Latin and Greek which were desired prerequisites for entrance to medical schools.

At this time, Dr. Edwin's medical knowledge and education exceeded that of most men who were pursuing a medical career in the west. (It was possible for an illiterate man to serve a brief apprenticeship with a doctor of whatever background and receive his "bona fides" from the doctor to practice in his own right.) Following the Civil War, Dr. Edwin went to Cincinnati to study at the Eclectic Medical Institute. His choice of an eclectic medical school may have been for two reasons. First, the eclectic schools were more



Abingdon College
Abingdon, Knox County, Illinois

affordable than the regular medical schools. Second, the philosophy of the Eclectics may have been more consistent with the knowledge and tradition which Edwin learned from his father.

The Eclectic sect of medicine was a reformed system of botanical medicine founded in 1826. The founder, Dr. Wooster Beach, disagreed with the methods and remedies employed by the regular doctors. He believed that the bloodletting and the mineral based medicines were so debilitating and injurious to the patient as to be self-defeating with respect to purpose. The means was as important as the end. He wanted to collect and apply the best medical knowledge and ideas from any available source; Indian medicine men, botanical remedies, grannie practitioners, etc., as well as from the regular medical profession. Thus, the name Eclectic Medicine. Beach opened his first eclectic medical school in New York City. The college was moved to Worthington, Ohio in the late 1830s. It is here that Dr. Edwin's future alma mater becomes a source of interest in itself.

In 1840, the citizens of Worthington discovered that the staff and students were robbing the graves of a near-by cemetery of corpses for use as cadavers. In later years, an historian of the E. M. I. of Cincinnati insisted that the "robberies" consisted of only a corpse. The historian, probably an alumnus, was responding to popular reports, probably from newspapers, emphasizing the plural of the thievery. Be that as it may, the town residents rioted over the desecration of their burial grounds. They wrecked the house of Dr. Morrow, the school president, and almost demolished the college. From the cause of the disturbance, we may infer that the Eclectic medical philosophy now included scientific method and research. In the interest of science, the college was relocated in Cincinnati.

The medical school prospered in its new home. However, the prosperity was the cause of new violence from within. The Institute was successful in attracting new students. Sales of medicines recommended by the school and its staff were a source of revenue not to be ignored by the greedy. Rivalries developed, motivated by professional jealousies, personal animosities and financial disagreements. Milder members left the staff. The fiery members remained, divided into opposing factions, each determined to fight it out for control of the college building. All opposing doctors put down their medical bags and text books and took up pistols, clubs, knives, muskets and any other available weapon of a threatening nature. The faction which initially held the building was driven out and replaced by the other. This faction somehow acquired a cannon of the six-pound type and placed it in the hall-way facing the main door. They were prepared to blow away their opposing colleagues for the good of the school. Fortunately, the mayor and police department intervened to end a two day stand-off. The opposition at the wrong end of the cannon left the Institute and failed in their attempt to establish a rival school.



Dr. Edwin attended the Eclectic Medical College under more peaceful circumstances and graduated in 1866. In the fall of that year, Cincinnati was revisited by a menace more deadly and terrifying than greedy, blustering faculty — the cholera! Despite knowing that the disease had entered the country six months earlier and despite the city's awful experience during two previous epidemics, Cincinnati was unprepared for the cholera epidemic of '66. Ninety people died of the disease before a facility was established for the afflicted.

It must be noted that the cholera epidemics were terrifying to our ancestors and the other citizens. The familiar diseases, tuberculosis, malaria, diphtheria, typhoid, typhus, small pox, measles, yellow fever, pneumonia, and a host of others, and child birth complications killed more people than cholera. However, the familiar sicknesses were lingering. Death was expected and predictable. Cholera struck quickly and unexpectedly. A person healthy and vital in the morning, might be dead by the afternoon, or in a few days after terrible suffering. For many people, cholera and the other sicknesses remained an expression of God's will.

It may be worthwhile to pause here and wonder if Dr. Edwin ever experienced an uneasiness within himself created by his dedication to a profession which was slowly accumulating evidence about the nature of disease. He was a religious man during the time of serious, structured religion. In his father's time, the first cholera epidemic of 1832-34 was attributed to God's wrath: a divine purge of humanity of drunkards, the poor (whose poverty was attributed to their laziness and dissipation), and other sinners. The second epidemic of 1849-54 was more devastating and widespread because of increased population movement. It was also more difficult for knowledgeable people to attribute the plague to divine cause or bad air. Experience was demonstrating that cholera was preventable with proper sanitation and sanitary practices.

By the time of the third epidemic in 1866, a small, but growing number of doctors and scientists were adopting the theory of a germ for the cause of cholera (the bacteria was discovered in 1883). Still, only a minority of doctors believed in the contagiousness of cholera. The epidemic of 1866 and the years following did convince the establishment that cholera, like small pox, though incurable was preventable.

(Continued on Page 8)

Two Generations

(Continued from page 7)

Our Dr. Edwin became a "diploma-ed", committed doctor at a time when his chosen profession, by discovery of cause of disease and its preventability, was removing an element of divine intervention from the lives of people. There is a comfort in believing that even adversity is God's Will. If he experienced a personal dilemma, we must assume that he resolved the problem in favor of his profession, without sacrificing within his mind his religious integrity. It is not difficult to imagine Dr. Edwin reflecting upon the changes that were to affect lives during his time.

After graduation from E. M. I. of Cincinnati, Edwin returned to Abingdon, Ill. where he practiced for several years. In 1873, he moved to Ft. Leavenworth where he must have learned the meaning of the homesteader's lament: "In God we trusted; In Kansas, we busted!"

1873 was a bad year for our country and a terrible year for Kansas. The United States were about to enter a depression. There had been over production after the Civil War, and still more production to compensate for falling prices. Wall Street had its once-a-decade panic. Railroads were in trouble. Money was tight. President Grant had de-monetized silver and then forgot that he did it. There were bank runs in financial centers. In Kansas, it was even worse: no rain for sixteen months.

1874 promised to be a good year for the Kansas farmers. The rains had returned. Corn and wheat were growing. Gardens were coming up. Apple and peach trees were bearing fruit. On Saturday, August 1, a white mist-like cloud appeared in the sky coming from the direction of the Rocky Mountains. The mist dulled the light of the sun over the prairies, farmlands and isolated homesteads. The whiteness of the mist was caused by the reflection of sunlight on the wings of millions of grasshoppers. Their numbers were so enormous that when they descended to the ground, they struck the earth with a resounding crash. The soil was covered by four inches of ravenous, feeding insects.

Trains were stalled because dead grasshoppers greased the tracks. In one town, the paste and paper of circus posters was eaten. The insects ate clothing thrown over gardens in a desperate attempt to save the plants. A child wearing a white dress with a green stripe was covered by grasshoppers who ate the green stripe. As far as crops and trees were concerned, the grasshoppers ate Kansas. After feeding, they took flight toward the Gulf of Mexico.

In the spring of '75, the eggs laid by the locusts of '74 hatched. More devastation followed, but, less than the previous year. Settled residents of the region had a little laid by from other times, but not much. Newer settlers were



completely wiped out because they never had a crop or garden to harvest. Relief aid was sent to Kansas. The goods went to Topeka and were in turn distributed to town committees. Dr. Edwin served on one of those committees.

A married doctor in Kansas must have faced slim prospects of making a living in an area where no one else was making a living at the time. Years later, in times perhaps not so devastating, a Kansas doctor noted that during a typhoid epidemic he earned about twenty cents a patient. Sometime in 1875, Dr. Edwin left Kansas to accept the chair of surgery at the American Medical College of St. Louis (an Eclectic School).

In 1878, Dr. Edwin received a letter from John King Younkin of Great Bend, Kansas. The doctor's response to the letter was dated July 31, 1878. Edwin's letter reads as though he was responding to a letter inquiring about their possible kinship. His closing words to John were: "Would be glad to hear from you again. Set it down that we are of the same stock. I send you a copy of Guide in Sickness, also a catalogue of our college." The letter is interesting in the way in which it illustrates the nearness of past lives to ours while at the same time indicating the wide gap which separates us. As readers of the YFNB we are sharing the same inquiring experience as that of John and Edwin in 1878. Yet, the title of Edwin's pamphlet sent to John illustrates the difference in outlook and experience between generations separated by little more than a century. Today, such a pamphlet would be entitled "Guide to Health."

When Jonas was a young doctor in Pennsylvania, surgery was rarely performed, except for amputations. Knowledge and techniques were inadequate for successful operations. Cutting into and probing the interior of a living human body was as much a desecration as was the dissection of the dead for knowledge. In the 1830s, a doctor who successfully removed an abdominal tumor from a "pregnant" woman was threatened with lynching by the townspeople.

Biographies of Edwin Younkin in the St. Louis Star and The Christian Standard noted that he had "performed all the operations known to medical science." The A.M.A. classified Dr. Edwin as an Eclectic, however, his style of medical

practice had probably become indistinguishable from that of the regular doctor graduated from a regular medical college.

SOURCES:

- Files and documents from the Younkin Collection of the YFNB.
- Madge E. Pickard and R. Carlyle Buley, "The Midwest Pioneer, His Ills, Cures, & Doctors" Henry Schuman, N. Y., 1946.
- Arthur E. Hertzler, M. D., "The Horse and Buggy Doctor", Harper & Bros., N. Y., 1938.
- Thomas R. Brendle and Claude W. Unger, "Folk Medicine of the Pennsylvania Germans", Augustus M. Kelley, N. Y., 1970.
- Rothstein, "American Physicians in the Nineteenth Century", John Hopkins Univ. Press, Baltimore, 1972.
- Charles E. Rosenberg, "The Cholera Years," University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1962.
- Joanna L. Stratton, "Pioneer Women: Voices From the Kansas Frontier," Simon & Shuster, N. Y., 1981.
- Collections Kansas State Historical Society, "Reminiscences by the Son of a French Pioneer," Louis C. Laurent, Vol. XIII, 1913-14, Topeka.
- Allen Nevins, "John D. Rockefeller," Vol. 1, Charles Scribner's Sons, N. Y. 1940.

In the last issue of the YFNB we ran Nathan Fuqua's story about Moses Younkin's Civil War Regimental history. We thank Nathan for his continuing in-depth efforts to dig into our Younkin historical accounts to give us — *the rest of the story!*



Nathan Fuqua and "little sister" Loretta Kelldorf

Nathan⁸ Fuqua and his sister Loretta⁸ Kelldorf are descendants of the Frederick Younkin line. [Nora⁷, Laura⁶ Estelle, Franklin⁵ Lafayette, Moses⁴, John C.³, Frederick G.², Henrich¹]

Research Inquiry to German Researcher Reference Possible Siegen Roots

The following letter was received in response to my letter to the University Research library in Siegen, Germany about our possible roots in or near this town.

Familienforschung JUNGHEN in oder bei Siegen oder Allendorf im Fürstentum Nassau-Siegen Bzw. im Fürstentum Nassau-Dillenburg 1717

Sehr geehrte Frau Younkin Logan,

Ihr Schreiben vom 24. August 1994 an Herrn Dr. Hancke, Direktor der Universitätsbibliothek Siegen, ist dem Stadtarchiv Siegen zur Beantwortung weitergeleitet worden.

Zu meinem Bedauern muß ich Ihnen nun nach eingehenden Recherchen mitteilen, daß der Familienname JUNGHEN in den Beständen des Stadtarchivs Siegen leider nicht ermittelt werden konnte.

Dieser Name ist auch nicht im familienkundlichen gedruckten Schrifttum (u.a. bei Dr. Lothar Irlé "Siegerländer Persönlichkeiten- und Geschlechter-Lexikon", Siegen 1974) nachweisbar. Hier ist lediglich der Name JUNG ohne Zusatz seit Jahrhunderten bis heute vorhanden.

Im Taufbuch des Kirchspiels Siegen findet sich 1717 keine Geburtseintragung für den 31. Januar, auch nirgends der Name JUNGHEN unden Reformierten. Dieser Name ist auch nicht im Taufbuch der Katholiken zu finden. Eine Lutherische Gemeinde gab es seit dem Übertritt zum Calvinismus um 1580 nicht mehr.

Allendorf gehörte in dieser Zeit zum Kirchspiel Haiger, dessen Kirchenbücher (Taufe/Trauung/Tod) 1723 durch den Stadtbrand vernichtet wurden. Trotzdem habe ich eine Familienforscherin in Dillenburg gebeten, das Vorkommen des Namens JUNGHEN in der Gegend von Haiger/Dillenburg zu prüfen. Auch dort sind um 1580 die Lutheraner zum Calvinismus übertreten und bezeichneten sich seitdem als Reformierte.

In der Veröffentlichung von Dr. Adolf Gerber "Die Nassau-Dillenburg Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert", Flensburg 1930, kommt auch Allendorf vor, jedoch befinden sich unter den Auswanderern aus diesem Fürstentum keine mit dem Namen JUNGHEN.

Mit freundlichen Grüßen I. A.

(Menk) Stadtarchivar
Stadtarchiv
Oranienstrasse 15

Stadt Siegen Postfach 10 03 52 57003 Siegen Germany

Basically what our German researcher has said is that he found no record of any JUNGHEN in the above cited records. He appears to have done a pretty thorough job of checking the appropriate dates for baptism records for our Junghen ancestors in the various church records that are available (Lutheran, Reformed, Catholic) at this point we are back at first base, but at least we have started.

Estate Records of Henrich Junghen

a.k.a Henry Youngken

Filed March 13th 1787

Haycock Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania — Estate #2111

In recent issues of the YFNB I ran the wills for immigrant brothers Herman and Henrich "Henry" Junghen/Youngken. This article offers a listing of the Inventory of Henry's estate at the time of his death. Because this is a handwritten document, some of the words are difficult to read. Below you will find it printed exactly as it reads — including all of the spelling errors. It will help to read this list phonetically, as that will be the only way to figure out what some of these words mean.

Appraisement made the 7th day of March 1787 by the Subscribers of the movable estate of Henry Youngken late of Haycock Township Bucks County, deceased is as followeth, viz —



	Appraised Value					
	L	S	D			
A Brown horse	9			a harrow with iron teeth	15	
An old cow	4	10		Ditto	15	
A spotted cow	5			2 hogsheads & a half hogshead	9	
A brown cow	5	10		2 tubs	4	
A red cow	4	10		A cagg & well bucket	4	
A brown cow	5	10		An iron stove	8	
A black heifer with a white face	4			Ditto	15	
A bull	3	5		2 barrels & a half barrel & a cagg	5	6
A brown heifer with a white face	2	5		7 open hogshead	14	
A brown heifer	2	5		An open barrel		3
Ditto	2			Staves and a cradle without a sythe	5	6
A red heifer	2			6 bee hives	1	6
A black heifer	1	10		2 hives with bees @ 10S pr hive	1	
A bull calf	1			2 bee hives	1	
A waggon	7			10 sheep on shares at different places	3	15
A wind mill	1	5		A musket	10	
A butting box and knife		10		An Iron stove	15	
Nine Sheep	3			A grindstone	10	
2 tun of hay at the rate of 1 per tun	2			3 sett of mawl and wedges	12	
1 1/2 tun of hay	3			4 old axes and a hatchet	6	
Long waggon ladders		4		A meadow hoe	3	
A Brake		2		2 iron hoops and 2 iron bars	2	
A cart and cart gears	1	5		A shovel and a spade	2	6
An apple mill		2		A timber chain	7	6
3 pair of sled runners		6	6	A swingletrees & clevis & a chain	5	
400 feet of boards		15		A swingletrees & clevis	2	6
A Sledd		5		A grubbing hoe	3	
2 spotted swine		15		A tea kettle and sugar box	3	
Five Shoats @ 7/6 pr shote	1	7	6	A dozen spoons a flesh fork &		
An old swine	1			2 brass ladles	3	
A barrshare plow		15		A hand saw	3	
A plow		10		3 chirles a hatchet and pinchers	3	
A copper still & cooling tubb &				5 augers	4	6
what thereto belonging	5			5 bells and bell collers	5	

Estate of Henry Youngken

(Continued from Page 5)

2 iron lamps	2			A sheep shears & a Taylor shears	3		
A pottrack and chain	2	7	6	20 bushels of Indian Corn			
2 caggs and a tub		3	6	@ 4/6 per bushel	4	10	
3 tubs		7	6	A stilliards		8	4
A copper kettle		1	6	A frying pan and skillet		3	6
2 caggs		2	6	A dresser		16	
A hogshhead and 3 barrels		9	6	2 tins and a pair of scales		3	
2 old butter boxes an old tub & funnel		1		6 pewter plates and 5 halve plates		6	
A chest		5		7 earthen dishes		2	
5 scythes 2 rings horn and whetstone		7	6	1/2 dozen tea cups & 5 earthen cups		2	
2 pair of wool cards		3		2 funnels and a tea tankert		2	6
A chest		4	6	A spinning wheel		2	
A big wheel		7	6	A chack reel		2	6
5 riddles and sives		4		5 chairs		8	
A cabbage cutter		4		A table		7	6
A hatchel		4		A box iron and 2 heaters & a lock		3	
A pair of butter boxes & butter print		3	6	A lamp funnel		3	
8 old sickles		3		A looking glass		1	
A lantern		1	4	A clock	5	5	
A meal chest		10		3 1/2 yards of linsey		10	
10 old baskets		2	6	A great coat	1	2	6
Upper and sole leather		5	6	A close bodied coat	1	2	6
12 baggs	1	4		2 jackets & a pair of trowsers		4	
A waggon cover		12		A hat and 2 shirts		12	
2 jugs & 2 earthen potts		2		One pair of breeches and 2 pair			
A corner closet		3		of stockings		4	
A fire tongs		2		A box brass cock and lumber		2	6
7 books		16		A jug			4
A spinning wheel		7	6	100 of straw		10	
2 spinning wheels		4		A year rent for plantation situate			
3 pair of iron Hopples		7	6	in Bedminister Township.	10		
A cow chain and strap & part of				???? ————???? debts	10	1	5
a hopple		2	6				
4 weeding hoes		5					
A rat trap		2	6				
A watering pott iron ladle and							
cooper tonge		2					
A threehorse swingle tree		1					
A sett of gears for one horse		5					
Ditto		8					
Ditto		8					
2 quiler a collar and a parcel of chains		8					
2 old bridles		1	6				
A bake plate		5					
A pitchfork & dungfork		3	6				
2 baskets		2	6				
A half bushel with old iron		3					
2 dungforks		3					
2 caggs & a little tubb		2					
A saddle		5					
2 old churns		2					
4 buckets		2	6				
A bucket 2 planes & a mousetrap		2					

We the subscribers being qualified to appraise the moveable estate of Henry Youngken late of Haycock Township, Bucks County deceased —

Phillip Nice
Jacob Nicola



Lost and Found

By CHRIS RUSSELL (PACE) WILLIAMS

Sergeant Major, U. S. Army

17 November 1994

I write this article, referencing and inspired by John Fitzgerald's "My Quest" which appeared in Vol. 5 #3 YFNB 1994. John wrote about his quest for his biological family. I am the third half brother John had no knowledge of. Born Chris Russell Pace, December 31, 1950, to James Russell and Frances Juanita (Younkins) Pace, I was raised and eventually adopted by Reynold Dale and Dorothy Virginia (Younkins) Williams. Dorothy was Frances' sister.

For me, being adopted out as a young child, but growing up knowing who and where my biological family was, was acceptable in some ways yet unacceptable in others. What has just occurred, I cannot find the words that accurately describe my feelings. It's a chapter of a 39-year mystery finally solved.

Just one week ago tomorrow [Nov. 1994], I went to visit John and his twin brother, Dennis, and of course their families. As John referred to his feelings, swaying from one end of a pendulum to the other, mine were too. Of course, we had spoken on the telephone a number of times, had exchanged a photograph and agreed that John had better have a sign or something for me to see upon arrival at the airport. That was the easy part. What was difficult was, as the aircraft entered its final approach, were the various thoughts beginning to enter my mind. A serious case of the "What ifs"? Well, the "What ifs" didn't come true. We had a wonderful visit, filled with, *this is what happened* and, *this is where I grew up*, some watery eyes and lumps in the old throats, especially when we all went to our biological mother's grave site.



'Relentless' search reunites brothers — from left, John Fitzgerald, Chris Williams and Dennis Fitzgerald. Photo taken October 1994. Submitted by John Fitzgerald, of Lanham, Maryland.

The timing could not have been better either. Because, in just 45 more days my family and I are headed to Japan for 3 or 4 years. It would have been that much longer before we could have found each other.

Families are important. In this fast paced society and "small" world we live in, I believe we all have a tendency to not value the family as much as our ancestors did. For myself, being a career military soldier, it's extremely difficult to maintain contact. As a matter of fact, the last family reunion I was able to attend was eight

years ago, and going overseas will make it eleven or twelve. So... I would say to you, if you have knowledge of family members who have been lost in society somewhere, help to find them or help them to find what they're seeking.

The bottom line is, we have pieced together some of the fragmented years of our lives. There was an instant bond, that type of bond brothers have. Absolutely no feeling of being strangers.

I'd like to thank Donna Younkin Logan for her efforts. They are invaluable. The information she has, helped answer previously unanswered questions for John. I'm also extremely grateful to John for his relentless efforts — without them this would not have happened.

[Chris⁸ Russell (Pace) Williams, Frances⁷ Juanita (Younkins) Pace Coleman Bingham, John⁶ Christian Younkins, Oliver⁵ Melvin Columbus Younkins, John⁴ Younkins, John³ Younkin, Rudolph² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen] See new members in this issue.

Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members

YONKIN, John & Margie — P. O. Box 304, Dushore, Pa 18614-0304; (717) 577-7503. [Descendant of Henry Yonkin Jr., Henry Yonkin (1777-1851) — ?].

PYLE, Iscle — Rt 2, Box 669, Garden City, MO 64747. [Iscle⁵ (Younkin) Pyle, Edward⁴ Charles Younkin, George³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

YOUNKIN, Robert LeFevre — 10960 El Domino, Fountain Valley, CA 92708-3908; (714) 962-1211. [Robert⁷ LeFevre Younkin, William⁶ LeFevre Younkin, William⁵ Melville Younkin, Archibald⁴ Campbell Younkin, Dr. Jonas³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

PIGG, Christine — 9007 Independence School Rd, Louisville, Ky 40228. [Christine⁸ (Meyers) Pigg, Vera⁷ (Younkin) Meyers, Russell⁶ Oscar Younkin, John⁵ Frederick Younkin, William⁴ Henry Younkin, Frederick³ F. Younkin, Frederick² G. Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

REAGOR, Claudia (Younkin) — 403 East Simmon, Roodhouse, IL 62082. [Claudia⁹ (Younkin) Reagor, Claude⁸ E. Younkin, Lucille⁷ Younkin, Terry⁶ Lloyd Younkin Jr, ?Terry⁵ Lloyd Younkin Sr, John⁴ Harrison Younkin, John³ J. Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

YOUNKIN, Carey — 210 Elm St, Vassar, KS 66543. [Carey⁹ Younkin, Claude⁸ E. Younkin, Lucille⁷ Younkin, Terry⁶ Lloyd Younkin Jr, ?Terry⁵ Lloyd Younkin Sr, John⁴ Harrison Younkin, John³ J. Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

YOUNKIN, Brent — 3420 West Grovers, Phoenix, AZ. [Brent⁹ Younkin, Claude⁸ E. Younkin, Lucille⁷ Younkin, Terry⁶ Lloyd Younkin Jr, ?Terry⁵ Lloyd Younkin Sr, John⁴ Harrison Younkin, John³ J. Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

GRADY, Mrs. Irene — RR #1, Box 63D, Ashland, IL 62612. [Irene⁹ (Younkin) Grady, Claude⁸ E. Younkin, Lucille⁷ Younkin, Terry⁶ Lloyd Younkin Jr, ?Terry⁵ Lloyd Younkin Sr, John⁴ Harrison Younkin, John³ J. Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

CLAUTER, Mrs. Hazel — 1001 Meadows Rd, Geneva, IL 60134. [See YFNB, Vol. 5 #4 October, November, December 1994, page 5 — for Hazel's family history as it is known]

WILLIAMS, SGM Chris R. — 17 ASG CM Unit 45013 Box 3174, APO AP 96338. [Chris Russell (PACE) WILLIAMS, Frances Juanita (Younkins) Pace Coleman Bingham, John Chistian Younkings, Oliver Melvin Columbus Younkings, John Younkings, John Younkin, Rudolph Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

WRIGHT, Col. Robert "Bob" E. — 1207 So. Greenstone, Duncanville, TX 75137-2800; (214) 283-4255. [Grandson of Dora⁶ (Youngkin) Wright, Joseph⁵ Malin Youngkin, Joseph⁴ Youngkin, David³ Youngkin, Henry² Youngkin Jr, Henrich¹ Junghen]

GLENN, Barbara June (Bennett) — 301 Lake Hinsdale Dr. #211, Willowbrook, IL 60514; (708) 887-1642. [Barbara⁸ June (Bennett) Glenn, Eulah⁷ Marietta (Gray) Bennett, Charles⁶ Clifford Gray, Marietta⁵ (Younkin) Gray, Andrew⁴ J. Younkin, Samuel³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

MILLER, Clyde B. — 5714 Meadowlark Rd, Richmond, TX 77469; (713) 342-4927. [Not a direct line Younkin descendant, but has many relatives who are married to Younkin family members. He is interested in research on many Somerset County, Pennsylvania families including: KING, FIRESTONE, CRAMER, GROWELL, RUGG, MILLER, and others]

WRIGHT, Anne — 2913 E. Oakhill St, Sierra Vista, AZ 85635; (602) 378-0944. (Descendant of Catharine³ (Younkin) Miner, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

MURRAY, Bill & Fay — 2812 N. 31st St, St. Joseph, MO 64506-1972; (816) 279-6544. [Bill⁸ Murray, Gladys⁷ (Nedrow) Murray, Christina⁶ "Tina" (Younkin) Nedrow, Eli⁵ Younkin, John⁴ Younkin (husband of Laura Miner), Jacob³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen — plus — Laura⁴ (Miner) Younkin (wife of John Younkin), Catherine³ (Younkin) Miner, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

TRIMPEY, David & Rhonda — RD 2 Box 83, Pittsfield, PA 16340. [David⁹ Trimpey, Clifford⁸ E. Trimpey, Charles⁷ A. Trimpey, Delilah⁶ (Younkin) Trimpey, William⁵ Lincoln Younkin, Frederick⁴ J. Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

CLEVENGER, Herb — Rt 1 Box 64B, Friendsville, MD 21531; (301) 746-5982. [Herb⁸ Clevenger, Leroy⁷ Austin Clevenger, Frederick⁶ Clevenger, Emily⁵ J. (Younkin) Clevenger, Frederick⁴ J. Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

KELLAR, Steven "Steve" — 650 Woodbine Dr, Carmel, IN 46033-9250; (317) 574-9216. [Steve⁸ Kellar, Velma⁷ Ruth (Morrison) Kellar, Homer⁶ C. Morrison, Emma⁵ Jane (Younkin) Morrison, Isaac⁴ Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Thank you for your support and patience this past year!

Search of Civil War Pensions leads to discovery of family Bible

Though I have copied many of the Younkin Civil War Pension files, I still don't have them all. Recently one of the cousins wrote and asked for copies of the Frederick⁴ J. Younkin [Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹] file—one that I didn't have. Several other cousins had previously asked for this one, so I decided to make a trip to the National Archives, in Washington DC, and get it.

Actually, this was a file for a widow's pension for Frederick's wife, Delilah (Faidley) Younkin. You can't imagine my surprise to find that in this file were the actual pages of the family Bible—just ripped from their binding. I was amazed, not just to find that the Bible pages were there, but because I know that at least one of our members had written to the Archives to get copies of this file several years ago. The Archives staff did NOT send her copies of these family Bible pages! Yet they did send quite a bit of other material from this file. WHY?

But this is a lesson well learned—as I have said before, the Archives staff could not care less what pieces of paper they send you in answer to a request for Pension File papers. They are required, for the \$10 fee they charge, to send about 15 pages, but, again, they don't care what pages are sent!

Along with the Bible pages in Frederick's file, were affidavits given by the following family and friends: William H. M. BARRON, Emily A. (YOUNKIN) CLEVINGER, Alex W. FAIDLEY, Freeman YOUNKIN, John M. BOWLSBY, Harmon D. KING, John ROMESBURG, John F. KREGER, Harmon YOUNKIN, Susannah YOUNKIN (wife of Harmon), Charles ROSE, Dr. W. S. HARAHA, Dr. B. A. TIGHTNER, Frederick DULL, Alfred N. SNYDER, Geo. STOUGH, Levi SNYDER, Dr. H. L. BEVANS, and Dr. Henry BRUBAKER.

PLEASE NOTE: I will be happy to make copies of these four (4) family Bible pages for any of our cousins, please send a #10 Self-Addressed-Stamped-Envelope — Donna



Frederick J. Younkin in Civil War Uniform

[Original print owned by Betty (Younkin) Sanner, of Somerset, Pa., copy for newsletter provided by Jill Younkin, Rockwood, Pa.]

Family Bible Records Frederick J. Younkin and his wife Delilah Faidley

Page 1: MARRIAGES

"Delila Younkin was married July 2, 1848"

"Emily P. Younkin was married November 3, 1872"

"Edwin Cancalls Younkin March 30, 1876"

[note: this should be Edwinna and her middle name was difficult to read, it could have been Canalls]

Page 3: BIRTHS & DEATHS

Nesley Younkin
born August 22, 1856

Sarah ann Younkin
born January 12, 1859
died December 22, 1862

Franklin Younkin
born September 1, 1861

Josephine Younkin
born March 14, 1864

William Lincoln Younkin
born June 9, 1866

Page 2: BIRTHS & DEATHS

Frederick J. Younkin
born May 15, 1824
died February 23, 1877

Emily Younkin
born October 1, 1849

Edwinna Canallas Younkin
born December 19, 1851

Washington Younkin
born January 30, 1854

Page 4: BIRTHS & DEATHS

Harry Younkin
born June 3, 1869
died February 21, 1872

Marian [Mary Ann] Younkin
born December 7, 1871

Hily Younkin
born October 31, 1875

Other Information Found in Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File:

Frederick J. Younkin was drafted as a private on the 26th of Sept 1864 at Chambersburg, Penn. in Co. I, 52nd Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was mustered out with his comrades on June 23rd 1865.

Though Frederick himself never applied for a pension for his Civil War service, his wife, Delilah did. She received a pension until her death on 9 Apr 1913.

The following selected passages are excerpts from deposition interviews conducted by a Special Examiner with the Pension Office, in the case of Delilah (Faidley) Younkin. (Each deposition is about two handwritten pages in length, so I have tried to reprint here just the family history of interest to our readers):

Interview with Delilah Younkin, age 54, of Kingwood, Pa — 6 Aug 1883:

Q-What do you claim pension for?

A-On account of the death of my husband, Frederick Younkin, who died from disease contracted in the army.

Q-Was your husband free from any cough or asthmatic affection and rheumatism prior to the time he was drafted?

A-Yes sir. He was a sound man in every way.

Q-Had any other members of his family died, or have they since?

A-There's two dead besides him.

Q-What did they die of?

A-One Eli Younkin died from epileptic fits, and Jacob died very suddenly and was found dead, from what cause was never known.

Q-What day did he [Frederick J. Younkin] die?

A-On Friday the 23rd day of Feb'y and was buried on Saturday.

Q-When were you married to the soldier?

A-Our family bible shows that we were married on the 2nd of July 1848.

Q-How many children by the soldier had you living at the time of his death who were under 16 years of age?

A-Five, (5) 1. Franklin Younkin born Sept. 1, 1861

2. Josephine Younkin born Mch 14, 1864.

3. Wm Lincoln Younkin born June 9, 1866.

4. Mary Ann Younkin born Dec. 7, 1871.

5. Hila Younkin born Oct. 31, 1875.

Q-What physician attended you at the births of these several children?

A-I had no doctor, my daughter was with me, Emily J. Clevenger and Sarah Rugg.

Q-Anyone else?

A-No sir. Excepting the family and Sarah Rugg.

Q-Have you a record of these in the family bible?

A-Yes sir.

Q-Can you spare this record, to file in your case?

A-Yes sir. The bible is all torn just take it along.

Q-Who wrote this record?

A-Different ones. My husband and such as happened to be here of our neighbors.

Q-By whom were you married?

A-By Samuel King a local preacher of the methodist church.

Q-Where were you married and who was present?

A- At Harman Younkins near Kingwood, Pa. He and his wife Susannah Younkin, and others now deceased and living west. Frederick Dull of Ursina was there.

Interview with Freeman Younkin, age 35, of Kingwood, Pa — 7 Aug 1883:

Q-How long had you known the claimant's deceased husband before he died?

A-All my life.

Q-What relation are you to him?

A-I am a nephew of his. [son of

Q-How soon after his discharge did you see him?

A-I saw him the next day after he came home, and will never forget how he looked. He was brought home from Somerset in a wagon, and he was so changed. I hardly knew him.

Q-What particularly ailed him at this time?

A-He said he had taken asthma and rheumatism in the army.

Q-Has your Aunt, Mrs. Younkin, the claimant, remarried since the soldier's death?

A-No, she lives with her son Wm. and two small children.

Interview with Alexander W. Faidley, age 53 (also given as 56 years), of Kingwood, Pa — 7 Aug 1883:

Q-How long had you known the claimant's deceased husband, Frederick Younkin prior to his death?

A-As young men, we were very intimate, and knew each other from boyhood up.

Q-Are you any relation to the claimant?

A-Yes sir. I am her brother.

Interview with Charles Rose, age 60, of Ursina, Pa — 9 Aug 1883:

Q-How long had you known the claimant's deceased husband Frederick Younkin prior to his death?

A-From my boyhood. We were raised near neighbors.

Q-Had you personal knowledge of his physical condition

(Continued on Page 16)

Pension Depositions

(Continued from Page 15)

from that time on to his death. And can you state when he died and the cause of his death?

A-He certainly failed, gradually from that time on suffering all the time from asthma and rheumatism, and the day before his death I went as I often did to see him and shaved, washed and dressed him. He was then complaining as always, of this terrible shortness of breath, and could not lie down, but had to sit up. I heard of his death the next day, and went up and assisted in the preparation for his burial and placed him in his coffin, on the 24th day of Feb'y 1877.

Interview with Susannah (Faidley) Younkin, wife of Harmon Younkin, age 53, of Kingwood, Pa — 8 Aug 1883:

Q-What relation are you to the claimant Delilah Younkin?

A-She is my sister.

Q-Were you present at her wedding? when married to the soldier?

A-I was. She was married at my house.

Q-When and by whom?

A-They, the claimant and her deceased husband, Fred'k Younkin, were married on the second day of July, 1848, by the local preacher here at that time, Samuel King, now dead.

Interview with Harmon Younkin, age 56, of Kingwood, Pa — 8 Aug 1883:

Q-How were you related to claimant's deceased husband Frederick Younkin?

A-I was his first cousin.

Q-Were you living near him in 1848?

A-He was then and had been several years working for me on my farm.

Q-Was he married at your house?

A-Yes Sir. He met his wife, the claimant at my house who was at that time visiting me.

Q-Who married them and who else was present beside yourself?

A-The local preacher of this District of that time, now dead, Mr. Daniel King [sic]. Beside my wife and I, there was present Mr. Frederick Dull and his wife and some other relatives now living west.

Interview with John F. Kreger, age 54, of Kingwood, Pa — 8 Aug 1883:

Q-Had you a personal knowledge of [Frederick's] death?

A-Yes sir. I came over the night before his death and I was the only man at the place. It was the month of February, 1877. I was sitting by him. He raised up breathing very hard and said he thought he could breath better if he got on his knees and laid his breast on the lounge and in a few minutes and, and in that position he died.

Interview with Emily J. Clevenger, age 33, of Kingwood, Pa — 7 Aug 1883:

Q-What is your relation to Delilah Younkin the claimant?

A-I am her oldest child and daughter.

Q-How do you fix the dates of birth of her children to which you have testified as being under 16 years of age at the date of your father's death?

A-From being present at the time.

Q-Was there no physician present at these births?

A-No sir. There was no other one present, except the other members of the family who were in the house and Sarah Rugg.

Q-Was there no mid-wife present at the births of the children?

A-Yes sir, Sarah Rugg. She is now dead.

Q-Is the date written in the family bible in each case correct?

A-Yes sir. My father wrote all but the last three.



Delilah (Faidley) Younkin
Widow of Frederick J. Younkin
Daughter of John William &
Barbara (Krieder) Faidley

[Original print owned by Betty (Younkin) Sanner, of Somerset, Pa., copy for newsletter provided by Jill Younkin, Rockwood, Pa.]



Delilah (Faidley) Younkin
Buried Bethel Church
of God Cemetery



Frederick Younkin
Buried Younkin Cemetery
[formerly Frederick &
Delilah's farm]

Junghen Family Cookbook Progresses

By ROGER YONKIN
26 German Cross Road
Ithaca, NY 14850-6028

All recipes received, have been placed in the computer, to be printed out as pages in the cookbook. I am going back through all recipes and correspondence in an attempt to correct errors. The largest problem now, is the lack of response to letters I have sent to submitters, or past appeals made in this newsletter.

240 recipes have been submitted, half of these are, or appear to be, modern. The book will probably be printed in two versions. One book containing just "old" recipes and the other including most all recipes that have been submitted. Those who have not responded to my inquiries, as to the age of your recipe, will have to rely upon my judgement. Those who have not given me family names to go with your recipe, or failed to identify the name, will again have to rely upon my judgment as to how, or whether, I include the name, or recipe. The same with lack of relationships back to "your Henrich." While Donna may have some of this information, it is unfair, if you have expected her to dig it all up and it will certainly delay the progress of the cookbook significantly.

To sum up — if you haven't already supplied it, I need: recipe age, earliest originator, their birth/death dates, city/state, lineage to the immigrant ancestor, anecdotes. It is a shame that many of these 240 recipes, will not make it into the "old recipe" book, or perhaps either book. I have no idea who they should be attributed to, or without some confirmation otherwise, it may appear to me, that the recipe recently came off a soup can label. And, I am reluctant to place a recipe in this book without a name. An important part of this project was to honor our family and its cooks!

— Roger Yonkin



Mr. and Mrs. Joel Brandvold

California Wedding for Gayle and Joel

Gayle Yvonne Esch and Joel Clifford Brandvold were married on November 3, 1994, in the Los Angeles Temple of the Church of Latter-Day-Saints.

Gayle is the daughter of Lynd J. and Wilma Esch. A reception was held on November 26, 1994 in Cypress, California.

The Couple is making their home in Buena Park, California.

[Gayle⁸ Yvonne Esch, Lynd⁷ Junior Esch, Isaiah⁶ Lund Esch, Joseph⁵ Isaac Esch, Adam⁴ Esch, Sarah³ (Youngkin) Esch, Henry² Youngkin Jr., Henrich¹ Junghen]



'Seek License to Wed'

Michael Eugene Younkin and Patricia-Joan Werner, both of Champion, PA — *The New Republic* newspaper, Meyersdale, PA., Nov. 24, 1994.

Michael Shawn Younkin and Dessiree Ann Hall, both of Confluence, PA — Source: *New Republic* newspaper, Meyersdale, PA., July 8, 1994

Wedding Vows for David and Nicole

David V. Younkin, of Fountain Valley, CA and Nicole Long of Sacramento, CA were married August 23, 1993 at St. Francis Catholic Church in Sacramento. David is the son of Robert J. and Dianne (Gustie) Younkin, of Fountain Valley.

[David V.⁸ Younkin, Robert J.⁷ Younkin, Wayne Wilson⁶ Younkin, Charles Franklin⁵ Younkin, John Deitz⁴ Younkin, Samuel³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Family Groups of Preachers — The Husband-Youngkin Group

Reprinted from the "Christian Standard"

Vol. LII #11, pgs 1, 8, 9, published Cincinnati, OH, December 16, 1916



Isaac Husband



Herman Husband



David Husband Sr



Philip Husband



Alpheus Husband



David Husband

Isaac Husband, the central figure of this group, the son of Herman Husband of Revolutionary times, was born March 26, 1771, in Somerset County, Pa. On Apr. 25, 1799, Isaac was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth King. To them were born three daughters and four sons. Isaac built a large house near the town of Somerset, which became the center of religious influence. After the church was established in Somerset in 1817, the entire family became identified with it, some of the family being baptized by Alexander Campbell. Three of the four sons became preachers of the gospel: Herman, David and Philip. The daughters married noble Christian men and established homes in Pennsylvania and Illinois: Phoebe at Centerville, Pa.; Mary at Chester, Randolph County, and Emy in Jackson County, Ill. Phoebe married John Walter; Mary, Jacob Criley, and Emy, Samuel Levan. All had large families, which became identified with the Restoration, some organizing churches in their own homes. Herman married **Rachel Youngkin**, March 31, 1833. He planted a church in Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co, Pa., and ministered to it till 1843, when he moved to Illinois, settling on a farm near Chester, Randolph County. The church he left in Pennsylvania continued for many years, ministered to by Aaron Schrock and others, until it was absorbed in the Centerville Church. J. J. Kramer, a graduate of Lexington, under McGarvey, came from this early congregation.

David married Mary Musser and located at Buckstown, Pa., where he organized a church and ministered to it a number of years. He found here an organized school of opposition that challenged his right to enter upon their premises, but he buckled on his armor and put the enemy to flight. He stressed the then new and startling motto: "Where the Scriptures speak, we speak, and where the Scriptures are silent, we are silent," declaring that this would unite the Christian world in faith and practice. His opponents denied it and challenged him to state his view of a certain topic, and then write one of his preaching brethren, a thousand miles away, and see if he would give the same explanation. He did so and won — the views were the same. Nine children — two sons and seven daughters — blessed this household, every one becoming members of the church. David died in 1885, aged sixty-nine years.

Philip, the third son, married Magdalene Fredeline [Friedline?], Aug. 21, 1842. They located at Laughlinstown, Pa., where he planted a church of thirty members and ministered to it until 1868, when he moved West, locating in Iowa. Two children blessed this home. Alpheus, who is now seventy-three, and who appears in this group, and Saline, now Mrs. Alex. Laugherty, Maxwell, Ia. Alpheus was a member of the Capitol Hill Church, Des Moines, many years, and served it as both deacon and elder. Alpheus is now living with a son at Dallas Center, Ia.

Herman had a family of seven children, four sons and three daughters, which he supported on a farm in southern Illinois. He planted several churches throughout the surrounding country and labored among them till 1876, when, in the midst of the wheat harvest on the farm, he was thrown from a horse and killed. While gathering in the sheaves he himself gathered as a golden sheaf for the Harvest Home. Born in 1810, he was sixty-six years of age. The three brothers — Herman, David and Philip — each labored about forty years in the gospel ministry, neither one ever receiving a penny in the way of remuneration. They gave not only time and talent, but largely of their earthly store, for the planting and cultivation of the only cause on earth that is worth living for. Old Herman, the Abraham of the tribe, sleeps there in their silent city. Isaac, his son, sleeps by his side. David and his wife, and their son, Florian, also are there. Philip and Magdalene, Herman and Rachel, are sleeping in their sepulchres far away.

Herman and Rachel left a pair of twin boys on the old farm in Egypt — Joseph and David — who appear in this group. They were cradled together, were educated together, and seemed bound together by bonds that never could be broken. But on Sept. 19, 1880 the fatal day came when the daughter of Daniel Skinner — Emma L. — captured Joseph, and he has been in the bonds ever since! His twin, David, organized a church hard by the old homestead in 1886, and Joseph has been the faithful and efficient elder and instructor for thirty years. God has blessed his home with an even dozen of sons and daughters — all living. Joseph was baptized by Peter Vogel, February, 1869.

David was baptized by H. D. Bantau, March 31, 1868. Preached his first sermon the last Sunday in May, 1872. He was ordained as an evangelist Feb. 5, 1877, at Baldwin, Ill.,



Joseph Husband Edwin Younkin Mrs. Mattie Younkin C. L. D. Younkin Victor P. Husband Charles H. Husband

by John A. Williams and J. T. Baker. Was married to Jessie M. Pierpont, June 13, 1889. He has been preaching forty-five years evangelizing, holding Sunday-School institutes and ministering to churches in ten different States, and has baptized and received into the church several thousand people. He resides at Eugene, Ore., is in good health, and still preaches with all the fire of his younger days!

Victor Pierpont, of this group, is his son—a twin also—born July 26, 1891. His mate, Virgil, sleeps with the fathers. Victor has already preached some, and, if not spoiled in the making, will honor his sires.

Charles Husband, the last one of this group, nephew of David and Joseph, is the son of Elijah Husband, an older brother. He was born June 4, 1870, near Salina, Kan. Both his parents died when he was nine years old. His mother being a strict Presbyterian, Charles was adopted by a Presbyterian uncle, who brought him up in that faith. Being a lover of books, the boy spent much of his time in the library of the Y. M. C. A. When he reached manhood he became secretary of the association, first local, and then State. On June 4, 1900, his thirtieth birthday, he was married to Miss Blanche Lindley, at Neodesha, Kan. She being a member of the Christian Church, they compromised and united with the Congregational Church. For sixteen years he has been preaching for that church, and is now located at Anthony, Kan. So, while he is fully identified with the Husband group of preachers, he is but partially identified religiously.

This closes the Husband group, with the exception of another David, who is descended from William Husband, an older son of old Herman. He was baptized by J. McMillan,

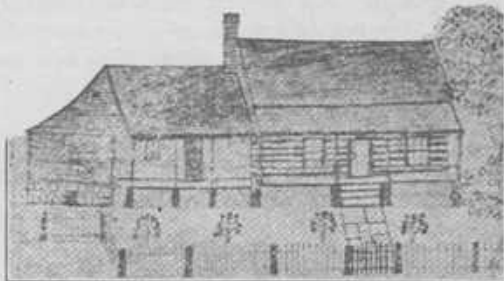
at or near Albion, Ill., some forty years ago. He has been preaching many years, and those who know him say he resembles Joseph's twin more than Joseph himself does. Who can locate him?

David Husband, of Eugene, writes of the two photographs of buildings shown herewith: "I send two pictures of the old home in 'Egypt'—southern Illinois. The pencil sketch of the old log house is crude, but I hope you can reproduce it. I was born there, and when grown I stood on the old hearthstone as a pulpit and preached to the people for a year while we were building the new church house near by. That old house was our first church-house in Randolph County, Ill."



THE YOUNKIN GROUP Related to the Husband Family

Dr. Edwin Younkin is the son of Jonas Younkin, M. D., and was born in Somerset County, Pa., March 19, 1838. When twelve years old he moved with his parents to Illinois, and later to West Liberty, Ia. His early education was acquired in the public schools. He studied medicine under his father until twenty-one. He then left home and attended the Kewanee Academy, in Henry County, Ill. Later, while teaching



"Pencil Sketch of Old Homestead"
[Home of Herman & Rachel (Younkin) Husband in Egypt, IL]



"The Old Home in Later Years"
[Home of Herman & Rachel (Younkin) Husband in Egypt, IL]
(Continued on Page 20)

Husband-Younkin Group

(Continued from page 19)

school, he was baptized by a Baptist evangelist, and united with the Christian Church at Long Grove, Henry Co., Ill. Here he was induced by Henry S. Earl, an elder and minister of the church to enter the ministry. During his ministry at Long Grove the church was moved into Kewanee, some three miles distant. After two years at Long Grove he entered Abingdon College, and completed a literary course under the instruction of Patrick Murphy, James Butler and A. J. Thompson. During this course he preached for surrounding churches and also in the college chapel.

He then attended the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O., where he graduated in 1866. Returning to Abingdon, he practiced medicine and preached till 1873, when he moved to Leavenworth, Kan., and from there to St. Louis, Mo., in 1875. Here he remained for thirty years as chief surgeon and president of the American Medical College and editor of the *American Medical Journal*. He became renowned as an expert physician and surgeon, having performed all the operations known to medical science. During his long residence in St. Louis he was an elder in the Central Christian Church for many years. He now resides in his country home at Villa Ridge, Mo.

Mrs. Matilda Younkin, wife of Dr. Younkin, is known to the brotherhood as Mattie Younkin, and the founder of our Orphan Home and benevolent work. Sister Mattie needs no eulogy—"her own works praise her in the gates." What a crown of bright jewels awaits her, with all the dear ones who carry on her blessed work! "An abundant entrance into the everlasting kingdom" awaits them.

And how strange are the ways of Providence! C. Lorenzo Dow Younkin, son of Abner Younkin, was called to the same line of work at the same time. Born at Riverside, Ia., Nov. 7, 1855, he was educated in the public school, graduated from Iowa State University in 1882, receiving the degree of A. B. and M. A. He attended the Boston Theological Seminary till 1885, receiving the degree of S. T. B. The same year he was made superintendent of Boston North End mission and Orphans' Home, which office he has held for thirty-one years and still retains. He had several years' experience in the regular ministry while working his way through school. He spent ten years in special training for his life-work.

This triple group of the Younkin family seems to have been providentially drawn together to illustrate the benevolent phase of God's goodness to the world. "the riches of his goodness, forbearance and longsuffering are manifested in the benevolence of God, which leadeth men to repentance" (Rom. 2:4). Read "The Reward of Perseverance" in the *Christian Standard* of Nov. 4, 1916 (p. 11), and apply the experience of the Syrian to the inaugurators of our benevolent work, and then praise God for their "goodness, forbearance and longsuffering."

On pages 18 and 19, those persons whose photographs are labeled in bolded lettering were either married to a Younkin or are descendants of a Husband-Younkin marriage. Which is nearly all of them. Perseverance was the name of the game in obtaining copies of this article. Originally, Barbara (Younkin) Park sent me a copy of page 1 of this three opage article (a nearly unreadable copy — but it was all she had). Since it was published (in 1916) in Cincinnati, Ohio, I decided to write to the City library in Cincinnati to see if they might have a copy of this on microfilm. The librarian wrote back, within a week, and told me that the library did not have copies that far back but that she had taken the liberty of forwarding my request on to the current publisher. Within another week we had a wonderful copy of the entire article!

My sincerest thanks to the publishers of the *Christian Standard* for their kindness in providing us with copies of this article.

Additional information:

Ruth Alison King of 306 S. Third St, Lake City, PA 16423; and Helen (Husband) Hill of 2729 Ector Rd N., Jacksonville, FL 32211, have provided the newsletter with much additional information about this family: Isaac Tuscape Husband b 26 Mar 1771, prob. Hagerstown, Washington Co, Md, d 31 Mar 1858 in Somerset County, Pa. Though this article gives his wife's name as Elizabeth, she was called Nancy Ann. She was the daughter of Phillip King Jr. and wife, Anne Brooke. In a letter dated 13 Feb 1858 sent to Wm. J. & Susanna King and signed Philip & Rachel King states: "Aunt Nancy Husband died on the eve. of the 27th of last month in Centreville, age 78y 7m 27d." A letter dated April the 24th 1858 sent to Wm. J. & Susanna King and signed Philip & Rachel King states "Uncle Isaac was bureyd on Good Friday the 2nd of this month..."

Of Isaac and Elizabeth Nancy Ann's children:

William Harrison Husband, oldest son of Isaac, is said to have married one "Kate Younkin" but I have been unable to verify this. Their children were: Mary Missouri (KEOWN), Ann (BURKE), and Harman Philip (resided Fulton, MO, and Grand Island, NE). William died prior to March 1858 when his father's will was written. Kate is supposed to have married #2 Mr. Biggs.

Emy m #1 James Hanna, #2 Samuel Levan.

David is said to have married Sarah Hill, b 1821, d 19 Jan 1886, daughter of Robert Hill.

Herman m Rachel⁴ Younkin, daughter of Henry³ & Elizabeth "Betsy" (Weimer) Younkin [Jacob², Henrich¹]. Rachel did have a sister named Catharine (Kate is often a nickname for Catharine) who was born about 1823, but she is supposed to have married a Mr. Luddington/Suddington. Could she be the Kate who married William Harrison Husband?

Lineages of:

Dr. Edwin⁴ Younkin — Jonas³, Jacob², Henrich¹

Cyrus⁴ Lorenzo Dow Younkin — Abner⁴, Samuel³, Rudolph², Henrich¹

In more recent times, the Younkin-Husband families once again tied the knot. John⁷ Eli Younkin Jr. (1918-1994) son of John Eli Sr⁶, (Eli⁵, Jacob H.⁴, John³, John², Henrich¹) married Sara Husband. One of their daughters is Barbara (Younkin) Park (see YFNB, vol. 5 #4 pg. 13).

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 6, Number 2, April, May, June 1995

Table of Contents

	Page
Oldest Known Likeness of Junghen Found	1
1994 Reunion Group Photo	1
'Adopt A Brick Program'	1
Somerset Native Begins Publishing 'Hexie Gazette'	2
Are You On The WWW?	2
Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members	2
Address Changes	2
Correction to Last Issue	2
Obituaries	3
Obituaries	4
Wedding Bells Ring	4
Our Family in the Military – Revolutionary War	5
Our Family in the Military –War of 1812 / Civil War	6
Our Family in the Military –Civil War	7
Our Family in the Military –Spanish-American War / Unknown War	8
The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Younkin	9
Joseph & Elizabeth Younkin Family continued	10
Joseph & Elizabeth Younkin Family continued	11
More Scenes From The 1994 Younkin Reunion	12
More Scenes From The 1994 Younkin Reunion	13
Rudolph Younkin Line...John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier	14
Rudolph Younkin Line...John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier	15
John Franklin Younkin, Civil War continued	16
John Franklin Younkin, Civil War continued	17
Younkin Says Too Many Women Made Him Sick Of 'Em	17
John Franklin Younkin, Civil War continued	18
Old Newspaper Article adds more detail to John and George's family life	18
Old Newspaper Article adds more detail to John and George's family life	19
John Younkin, Civil War Veteran Dies;	19
John Franklin Younkin, Civil War continued	20
Hints From Heloise Help Preserve Family History	20

Younkin Family News Bulletin



A Tribute to Our Family



Volume 6, Number 2

Spring 1995
ISSN 1058-2045

Donna Younkin Logan, publisher

Oldest Known Likeness of Junghen Found



*Silhouette of Maria Catherine Youngken Haupt
wife of Johannes Henrich 'Henry' Haupt
and daughter of Herman and Magdalena Junghen*

Catherine Youngen Haupt, b 1743 d Jan 1815, mother of Jacob Haupt, b Apr 1776 Bucks Co. She was of patrician decent from Marie Antoinette, queen of Louis XVI of Bourbon lineage and was the mother of twelve children. "A princess in her own right." Record from an old family Bible. Copied from a silhouette of the person (Catherine Youngen Haupt) mentioned.

"This silhouette of the wife of Henry Haupt has been preserved in the family of her son Jacob, with the tradition that she was of "Royal" French blood. It has served to make her descendants eligible for the Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania."...Anita L. Eyster, 14 Jan 1935. [The reference to royal french blood is apparently from the mother, Magdalena's family — DYL]

1994 Reunion Group Photo

The 1994 reunion group photograph is available from Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson. The cost for a 5 x 7 is \$5 and an 11 x 14 is \$10 (costs include shipping). If you would like to order a copy of the reunion photograph, please write to Kay Lynn at: RD 1 Box 157, Markleton, Pa 15551, 814-926-3146.

'Adopt A Brick Program'

My cousin, Laura Younkin, had a great idea. The 1996 Centennial Olympic Games will be held in Atlanta, GA, next year and they have initiated the "Adopt An Olympic Brick" program. We are purchasing one in the name of the JUNGHEN family. And she suggested that if any of the cousins would also like to have one with their family's name on it we will be able to put them all together in a block of bricks.

Laura sent me a package of forms for this purpose so if you and your family would like to participate, just send me a note and I'll send you one. Or you can call the Olympic Committee toll-free at 1-800-4-96-BRICK and order a form. In order to put them all in the same spot they would need to be sent in together though so send your order to me or Laura Younkin at 2495 Sherbrooke Dr, Atlanta, GA 30345. In order to have the bricks placed prior to the Olympic games, the deadline for submitting the brick order forms is December 31, 1995. We would like to have them in before this so please have your order to us before November 30th. Laura will take the responsibility of ordering all of the bricks as a group.

To explain more about the program the following is from the order form:

"The Centennial Olympic Park Brick Program is a way for everyone to take part in the hundredth anniversary of the Olympic Games by helping to construct a beautiful commemorative park in downtown Atlanta while supporting the U. S. Olympic Team and the 1996 Olympic Games.

"Through the program, you can adopt a brick for a \$35 tax-free, tax-deductible contribution. Each brick you adopt will be engraved to your specifications. You can personalize bricks for yourself, your friends, or your family members. There are lots of possibilities. ...

"Whenever possible, bricks ordered together will stay together in the park. Once the park project is completed, a directory will be developed to make locating your bricks easy. And you'll receive a keepsake certificate verifying your contribution to the Centennial Olympic Park....

No more than two lines per brick, with up to 14 characters per line (include spaces)."

Younkin Family News Bulletin

© 1995 Cousins & Kin Genealogy

Staff: editor, Donna Younkin Logan

Address: P. O. Box 340
Hancock Maryland 21750

Phone: (301) 678-6999

Goals: The newsletter was established to assist Junghen families in search of their ancestry. And to give researchers the networking capabilities only a family newsletter can offer. And most important to reunite our family!

Subscription Information

R— \$15 Regular

C— \$20 Contributing

S— \$25 Sustaining

The Contributing and Sustaining subscription levels help tremendously with the expenses of the newsletter publication and ongoing research efforts. Your support is very much appreciated.

Somerset Native Begins Publishing 'Hexie Gazette'

Clyde B. Miller, one of our newest members and a native of the Hexebarger area of Somerset County, Pennsylvania area, has begun publishing the *Hexie Gazette*.

Hexie is an "area nestled in the hills and valleys east of Laurel Hill Creek, south of Kingwood, north of Humbert, and west of Paddytown." This will be the area of concentration for articles in the *Hexie Gazette*. One of the first editions featured a story on one of the early pioneer Younkin families.

The publication centers around the pioneer lives of founding Hexie families, among whom the Younkins figure prominently. "The earliest settlers were the Firestones, Kuhlmanns, Kings, Clevengers, Romesburgs, Ruggs, Hinebachs, Younkins, Nicklows [Nicola], and Growells..."

For more information, please write to Clyde at: 5714 Meadowlark, Richmond, TX 77469.

Are You On The WWW?

Many of our Younkin cousins are members of several computer World Wide Web interfaces. The most common ones are America Online (AOL), Prodigy, GENie, Compuserve, and the all encompassing INTERNET. If you would like to be listed as a cousin with your E-mail address in future issues of the YFNB, please send me your information along with permission to publish it. The following are my e-mail addresses. (please send Internet mail through the AOL address (it's free!).

America Online — DonnaL3

Prodigy — WVXR29A

INTERNET — DonnaL3@aol.com

Our Family Branches... Welcome New Members

YOUNKIN, Chuck & Sandy — 8141 Northwest 23, Oklahoma City, OK 73127; (405) 789-8755. [Charles⁷ Daniel Younkin, Dwight⁶ Willard Younkin, Charles⁵ F. Younkin, John⁴ Deitz Younkin, Samuel³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

PUCKETT, Paula (Younkin) — 211 West 35th St, Lorain, OH 44055-1139; (216) 246-1851. [Paula⁸ (Younkin) Puckett, Merle⁷ Keith Younkin, Martin⁶ Joseph Younkin, John⁵ Frederick Younkin, William⁴ Henry Younkin, Frederick³ F. Younkin, Frederick² G. Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

CONN, Mae (Shroyer) — RD #8 Box 122, Somerset, PA 15501. [Mae⁷ (Shroyer) Conn, Laura⁶ (Younkin) Shroyer, William⁵ Dayton Younkin, George⁴ A. Younkin (wife: Charlotta Younkin), George³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen -- also -- Charlotta⁴ Younkin (husband: George A. Younkin), Charles³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

YOUNKIN, Michelle — 3526 Hwy 56, Creedmoor, NC 27522. [Michelle⁹ Younkin, Harry⁸ Younkin, Harry⁷ Eugene Younkin, John⁶ B. Younkin, Freeman⁵ Younkin (wife: Belinda King), Rev. Harmon⁴ Younkin, John³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen -- also -- Belinda⁵ (King) Younkin (husband: Freeman Younkin), Barbara⁴ (Younkin) King, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

KING, Mary Jane (Tucker) YOUNKIN — 922 N. Chestnut St, Henderson, NC 27536. [married 1st to Harry⁷ Eugene Younkin, John⁶ B. Younkin, Freeman⁵ Younkin (wife: Belinda King), Rev. Harmon⁴ Younkin, John³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

KREGER, Anna Louise — RD #1 Box 147A, Markleton, PA 15551. [Anna⁷ Louise Kreger, Pearl⁶ (Clevenger) Kreger, Emily⁵ (Younkin) Clevenger, Frederick⁴ J. Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Address Changes

Helen Hill — 1961 Afton Ln, Jacksonville FL 32211-4921

Jean O'Loughlin — 701 E. Fir St, Cottonwood, AZ 86326

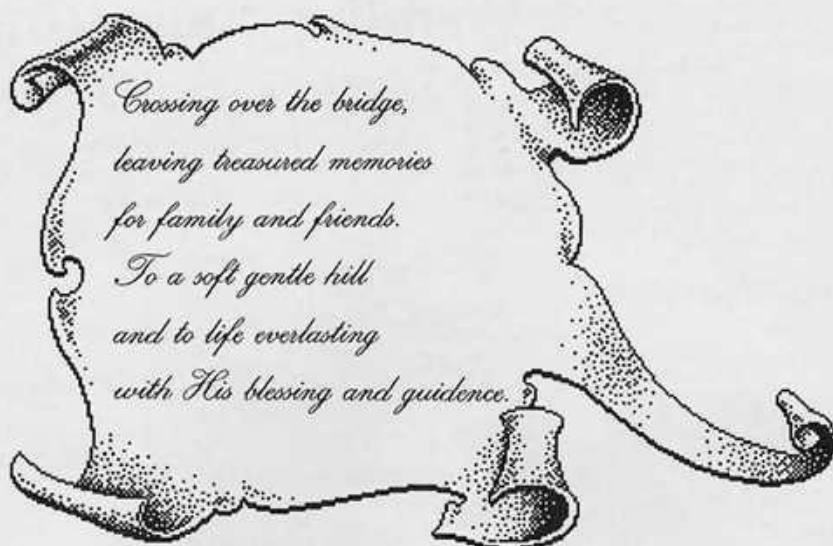
Stuart Younkin — 309 Bridgeboro Rd, Moorestown, NJ 08057

Loretta Kelldorf — 2065 Choctaw Trail, Tyler, TX 75703

Correction to Last Issue

Genie Younkin, of Addison, PA, sent in the following correction to the last issue (Vol. 6 #1, page 14, para. 4) — "I believe the doctor mentioned is Dr. B. A. Fichtner (previously published as Tichtner). That old-time writing is hard to read. Dr. Fichtner is mentioned in some old Confluence[PA] accounts and there are still some by that name around town."

Genie is very active with historical organizations in Somerset County, PA, but has a special interest in her family's home around Addison.



Ronald Melvyn Younkin — 51, of Lockbourne, OH, passed away Monday June 12, 1995 at Berger Hospital, Circleville. Born March 9, 1944 in Columbus, OH, to Delano and Mildred Kathryn (Ward) Younkin. He was employed by Ohio Bureau of Employment Services and was a Viet Nam Veteran serving in the U. S. Air Force. Member of Lockbourne St. Matthew Lutheran Church, former Financial Secretary of the church, former vice president of Trustees of Fernwood Cemetery, and former Treasurer of Teays Valley Band Boosters. He was preceded in death by mother Mildred in 1989. Survived by father, Delano Younkin of Ashville; wife Barbara Daisy (Barch) Younkin of Lockbourne; sons, Todd (Pam) Younkin; Trevor Younkin, at home; and daughter Tamara (Matt) Chafin of Lockbourne. He is also survived by brother, Donald (Carole) Younkin of Circleville and Martin (Carolyn) Younkin of Texas; sisters Marlene Bickel of Reynoldsburg and Marilyn (Ted) Giese of Amanda; grandson Jesse Paul Younkin.

Services were held on Friday, June 16 at the Lockbourne St. Matthew Lutheran Church with Pastor Larry Baker officiating.

[Ronald^d M. Younkin, Delano^d D. Younkin, Fred^d Younkin, Hortor^d H. Younkin, William^s Younkin, William^d Younkin, Jacob^s Younkin, John^s Younkin, Henrich^d Junghen]



Ronald M. Younkin and family at the 1992 Younkin Family Reunion: front, Trevor Younkin, from left, Barbara (Barch) Younkin, Ronald, Delano Younkin, Ermalee (Younkin) Shumate, Ron's aunt, and her husband Howard Shumate. (Photo by Mark A. Miner)

Anna Lee Youngkin —

77, born May 20, 1918 in Harned, KY, daughter of Nellie (Dow) and Wesley Duke, went home to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 6, 1995, at her residence in Akron, OH, after a short illness.

She had made her home in Akron for 70 years. She retired from Akron General Medical Center as a seamstress and was a member of East Market Street Church of God.

Mrs. Youngkin was preceded in death by her husband Earl Floyd Youngkin, in 1991. She is survived by her two sets of twins, Floyd Jr. (RoseAnn) of Cuyahoga Falls, Flora (Donald) Howell of Tallmadge, Dorothy (Bruce) Romesburg of Cuyahoga Falls, and Donna (Charles)

Cetnarowski of Akron; grandchildren, Donald Steven Youngkin, Charlene Morris, Ann and John Howell, Bruce, Eric, Jon, and Beth Romesburg; four great-grandchildren; sisters, Jessie Turner of Minneola, FL, Jane Shearer of Plymouth, OH, Ethel Hahn of Spokane, WA, Manie Brake of Lake Wakes, FL.

Services were held Saturday, July 8 with the Rev. O. L. Henderson officiating. Interment was in Hillside Memorial Park.

[Akron Beacon Journal, July 7, 1995]

[Wife of Earl Floyd^d Youngkin, Harvey^s L. Youngkin, Richard^d B. Younkin, Charles^s Youngkin, Henry^s Youngkin Jr., Henrich^d Junghen]



Anna and her daughters at the 1993 Younkin Family Reunion — From left: Anna Lee (Duke) Youngkin, and daughters, Flora (Youngkin) Howell, Donna (Youngkin) Cetnarowski.

Melvin Ray "Bud" Younkin —

59, Somerset, PA, died May 10, 1995, at his residence. Born July 25, 1935, in Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset County, PA, he was a son of the late James Arthur and Mahala Elizabeth (King) Younkin. Also preceded in death by sister, Sara K. May.

He is survived by his wife, the former Carol Lee Devan, whom he married Dec. 18, 1959, and these children: Timothy R. Younkin, married to the former Sandra Weigle, Ft. Hood, Texas; Ms. Marla J. Enos, Champion, PA, and David W. Younkin and Bethany D. Younkin, both of Somerset; grandchildren: Tonya, Trista and Kayla Younkin, Becky Enos and Andrew Raley. Brother of Charles E. Younkin, Connellsville, PA; Robert S. Younkin, Lakeland, FL;

(Continued on Page 4)

Obituaries

(Continued from Page 3)

Paul E. Younkin, Markleton, PA; Mrs. Martha Knopsnyder, Somerset, PA; Mrs. Ruth Tressler, Markleton, PA; Mrs. Mary Jane Pugh, Somerset, PA; Mrs. Joseph (Shirley) Merryman, Confluence, PA.

He was a mechanic at the Somerset Mall EXXON Station. Member of Veterans of U. S. Air Force.

Interment was in Old Bethel Church Cemetery, Somerset County, PA.

[Melvin⁷ R. Younkin, James⁶ Arthur Younkin, William⁵ Wesley Younkin, William⁴ 'Henry' Younkin, Frederick³ F. Younkin, Frederick² G. Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Frank Warren Neill — of rural Clay Center [Kansas], passed away following an illness at the age of 80 years, 3 months and 20 days on May 9, 1995, at Clay County Hospital, Clay Center, Kansas.

Frank was born January 19, 1915 to Clarence and Olive (Younkin) Neill of rural Clay Center. He was the fourth of five children.

He attended Lower Lincoln Grade School in Clay Center township. He was on the cradle roll at the First Presbyterian Church in Clay Center where he had been a member since 1924. He attended Clay County Community High School where he graduated in 1934. As a high school youth he enjoyed being on the Clay Center High School judging team that won state awards and went on to a national contest in Chicago.

In December 1941 he enlisted in the United States Coast Guard where he spent over four years. Much of the time he was sailing the waters of Alaska and the Aleutian chain. He was honorably discharged in the Spring of 1946.

On December 27, 1942, Frank married Maxine Brose at Glenns Ferry, Idaho. They returned to the family farm in 1946 with their first baby daughter.

He enjoyed farming in the Republican River Valley for about fifty years.

Frank took a great interest in his community and served on church and community boards. He was an elder at the Presbyterian Church, past member of Farmers Union Co-op Board of Directors, Clay County Draft Board, Clay County Hospital Board of Trustees, Clay County Credit Union Board of Directors, & present member of American Legion, Masonic Lodge and BPOE, all in Clay Center. He was also a member of ISIS Shrine Temple of Salina.

He was preceded in death by a sister and brother.

Survivors include his wife Maxine, a son Jeff Neill and wife Kathy, three daughters, Sue Ann Young and husband Gene, Connie Frigon and husband Harvey, Kay Kraft and husband Terry; two sisters, Lois Fritz and Maude Hammond and seven grandchildren, Chad Frigon and wife Julie, Blake and Clay Frigon, Sunny & Andy Young, Hannah and Daniel Kraft.

Services were held at First Presbyterian Church in Clay Center, with Dr. David Bybee officiating. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center.

[Frank² Neill, Olive⁶ K. (Younkin) Neill, John⁵ Mitchell Younkin, Moses⁴ Younkin, Henry³ F. Younkin, Frederick² G. Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Wedding Bells Ring



Mr. & Mrs. Daniel Staley

At an informal family celebration of the couple's marriage, held in June, the happy couple enjoy a toast to lifelong happiness

Virginia Lee (Younkin) "Ginny" Connolly and Daniel Staley were married December 30, 1994, at Frederick County Maryland.

The bride is the daughter of Donald E. Younkin, of Boca Raton, FL, and Virginia (Schafer) Fair of Hancock, MD. The groom is the son of Harold Staley of Frederick, MD, and Eleanor Hope also of Frederick.

After a wedding trip to Ocean City, Maryland, the couple resides in Woodsboro, Maryland.

[Ginny⁸ (Younkin) Staley, Donald⁷ Edgar Younkin, Karst⁶ E. Younkin, William⁵ Eugene Younkin, Aaron⁴ Schrock Younkin, Dr. Jonas³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]



At the wedding reception — from left, Lynann & Jody Eller, Charlene Eller, Jamie Eller, and Gerald Eller.

Lynann Emerick and Jody Eller were married June 17, 1994, in Winchester, Virginia at the First Christian Church.

The bride is the daughter of John Emerick of Hollsopple, PA, and Rosalie Emerick of Jennerstown, PA.

The Groom is the son of Gerald and Charlene (Younkin) Eller of Friedens, PA.

[Jody⁹ Eller, Charlene⁸ (Younkin) Eller, William⁷ R. Younkin, Frank⁶ Glen Younkin, William⁵ Lincoln Younkin, Frederick⁴ J. Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Prepared for the 1995 Junghen Family Reunion

Our Family in the Military

The following is a compilation of Junghen men who were listed as participating in military service and/or given patriotic status in the records of the National Archives and the patriotic organization Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution.

Revolutionary War

DAR Patriot Index (Centennial Edition, 1990)

Junghen (includes Younkin)

Henry: b 1-31-1717 GR d a 3-13-1787 PA m Catharine Scherer PS PA

Herman: b c 1720 d a 3-26-1788 PA m Magdalana PS PA

Jacob: b 1756 d 1811 PA m Hannah Nicols Pvt PA

The above individuals have already been established for members of the DAR. "PS PA" indicated Patriotic Service in Pennsylvania.

Henry Junghen

Signed the Oath of Allegiance, 1777, before George Wicker, Milford Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Page 25, Bucks County Allegiance Book, at Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA. [source: DAR application dated 1985 for the late Lois LaVone (Jevons) Johnson — National Number 695-590, she also referenced the following National Numbers who used Henry Junghen for membership with her application: 269476 and 610323]

Another member of the DAR whose patriot ancestor was Henry Junghen is June E. (Younkin) Steggs. Her National Number is 570315.

Jacob Youngken (Younkin)

(son of Henrich/Henry Junghen and Catharine Scherer) private, Company of Militia from Haycock Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Listed on Muster Roll of Captain Manus Yost's Company of the 1st Regiment of foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel John Keller of 1st Class of Bucks County Militia of State of Pennsylvania, October 14, 1781. [Source: Pennsylvania Archives Series 5, Vol. 5, pages 426-431. Pennsylvania Archives Series 3 Vol. 13, pages 558, 691]

National Archives - Muster Rolls:

John Yungins (Yungius, Youngius) — member of German Battalion Continental Troops, 1777.

George Yonkins — member of 1st Battalion New York Forces, 1777.

Other Sources that may be used for reference

"Soldiers of the American Revolution, Bucks County, Pennsylvania — transcribed from the Pennsylvania Archives with Records of Services", arranged by R. C. and M. C. Williams (1975) [note: items in parenthesis indicate a set of books titled *Pennsylvania Archive Series*. This set of books is compiled records from various areas of Pennsylvania (usually by county)]:

YONKERS, Hammon

Pvt., Erwin's Co., Keller's Batt., Sep. 24, 1781...(s2, v14, 212 - s5, v5, 439)

YONKIN, Harmin

Pvt., 1 C1., Erwin's Co. Tinicum...(s5, v5, 416)

YOUNCKER, Jacob

Pvt., 1 C1., Yost's Co. - Haycock, BCM...(s5, v5, 426-431)

YOUNKEN, Abraham

Pvt., 5 C1., Patterson's Co. - Tinicum...(s5, v5, 358)

YOUNKEN, Daniel

Pvt., Erwin's Co., Keller's Batt... (s2, v14, 213 - s5, v5, 439)

YONKEN, YOUNKIN, Herman

Bedminster Co., 2d Batt., signed but not asso... (s5, v5, 349)

Pvt., 1 C1, Patterson's Co.-Tinicum...(s5, v5, 357)

YOUNKIN, John

Pvt., Nockamixon Co., 3d Batt...(s2, v14, 167 - s5, v5, 394)

Capt. Shupe's Co., C1F 1780... (s3, v6, 33)

YOURKIN, Harman

Pvt., Bedminster Co., 3d Batt., signed but did not asso.

(Continued on Page 6)

War of 1812

John³ Younkin • Capt. Samuel Dorsey's Maryland Militia. Drafted in July 1814 Frederick County, Maryland. Served for 7 weeks of a 6-month term. Son of Rudolph & Elizabeth (Hockman) Younkin. Probable father of John Younkings of Frederick Co, MD (mother Barbara Alexander). Married to Margaret Trout. [Rudolph², Henrich¹]

(John) Nicholas³ Younkin • Captain Wilson's Company of Pennsylvania Militia. Enlisted 17 Sep 1814; discharged Oct 1814. Born 21 Feb 1772 Bucks County, PA; died 4 Jul 1848 Nockamixon, Bucks Co, PA. Son of John & Mary Essig) Younkin. Married to #1 Mary Young; #2 Catherine Verity. [John², Herman¹]

Civil War

Aaron⁴ Schrock Younkin • Co. C 5th Iowa Cavalry. Born 31 Jul 1845 Milford, Somerset Co, PA; died 14 Feb 1941 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE. Son of Dr. Jonas & Martha (Pringey) Younkin. Married to Sarah A. "Sadie" Alton. [Jonas³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Aaron⁴ Youngkin • Co. K 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Born ca 1840 Tannersville, Monroe co, PA; killed in action at Reams Station, VA, on 29 Jan 1864. Son of Simon & Ann (Bishop) Youngkin. Never married. [Simon³, Peter² George¹]

Alexander⁴ Younkin • Co. F 124th Illinois Infantry. Born 8 Sep 1835 Milford, Somerset Co, PA; died Kimball, Kimball Co, NE. Married to Harriet Amanda Mooney. Son of Dr. Jonas & Martha (Pringey) Younkin. [Jonas³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Alfred⁴ Younkin • Co. L Kansas Cavalry. Born 7 Feb 1840 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 15 Sep 1865 Marysville, Clay Co, KS. Son of Henry F. & Mary (King) Younkin. Never married. [Henry³, Frederick G.², Henrich¹]

Balaam⁵ Younkin • Co. K 171st Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 14 Feb 1836 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 15 Jan 1921 Ursina, Somerset Co, PA. Son of Jacob J. & Dorcas (Hartzell) Younkin. Married 1st to Amanda King, married 2nd to Barbara (Dull) Crosson. [Jacob J.⁴, John J.³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Benjamin⁴ F. Younkin • Co. A 72nd Indiana Infantry. Born 18 Jun 1831 Carroll Co., IN; died 24 Jul 1873 Wabash, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Son of Samuel & Rachel (Deitz) Younkin. Married to Sarah A. Flowers. [Samuel³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Benjamin² F. Younkings • Co. H 6th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery. Born 2 Oct 1830 Lower Burrell, Westmoreland Co, PA; died 7 Feb 1908 Westmoreland Co, PA. Son of Michael & Mary (Locke) Younkings. [Michael Younkings¹ ?]

Charles Younkin • Co. A 21st Kansas Infantry. Resided 1904 Kansas. Nothing further known.

Charles Younkin • Unreadable card filed at National Archives (file unavailable). Civil War Application #25520, Certificate # 17287, filed from Arkansas.

Charles Youngkin • GC U. S. Cavalry. Nothing further known - file unavailable.

Charles⁴ Youngkin • O.D.S. Master At Arms Arkansas. Born 25 May 1833 Forks Twp, Northampton Co, PA; died 27 Feb 1910 Easton, Northampton Co, PA. Son of Fagan Lane (Thaon) & Hannah (Schweitzer) Youngkin. Married to Malinda Colbath. [Fagan³, Peter², George¹]

Christopher⁴ Younkin • Co. H 20th Indiana Infantry. Born 14 Dec 1839 Somerset Co, PA; died 27 Jul 1918 probably in Indiana. Son of Isaac & Rebecca K. (Walter) Younkin. Married to Helen Mary Adeline Sims. [Isaac⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Daniel⁵ H. Younken • Co 6 West Virginia Cavalry and Co. B 1st West Virginia Cavalry. Born 16 May 1840 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 18 Feb 1913 Moundsville, Marshall Co, WV. Son of Charles L. & Nancy (Henry) Younkin. Married to Margaret E. Braden. [Charles L.⁴, George³, John², Henrich¹]

Elijah Barrett Younkin/Younken • Co. I 207th Pennsylvania Infantry. Born ca 1835 PA; died 29 Feb 1904 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA. Son of Henry & Sarah Younkin. Married to Caroline Lambert. [Ancestry unknown]

Foster⁵ H. Younkin • H. Rumsey's Battalion of Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 14 Aug 1840 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 30 Sep 1864 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA. Son of Jacob J. & Dorcas (Hartzell) Younkin. Never married. [Jacob J.⁴, John J.³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Franklin⁴ B. Younkin • Co. K and Co. G. Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery. Born 20 Jul 1838 Somerset Co, PA; died 10 May 1918 Pennsville, Fayette Co., PA. Son of Charles & Jane (Johnston) Younkin. Married to Harriet Frances Sherbondy. [Charles³, John², Henrich¹]

Frederick⁴ J. Younkin • Co. I 52nd Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 15 May 1824 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 23 Feb 1877 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA. Son of Jacob & Sarah/Salome (Weimer) Younkin. Married to Delilah Faidley. [Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

George⁴ A. Younkin • Co. A 97th Pennsylvania Infantry. Born Mar 1833 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; d 2 Feb 1913, Springfield, Fayette Co, PA. Son of George & Nancy (Johnston) Younkin. Married to Charlotta Younkin, daughter of Charles and Jane (Johnston) Younkin. [George³, John², Henrich¹]

Harrison⁴ K. Younkin • Co. H 85th Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 25 Jun 1842 Addison, Somerset Co, PA; died 18 Jun 1919 Indiana, Indiana Co, PA. Son of Henry F. & Mary (King) Younkin. Married to Sarah Mary Hanna. [Henry³, Frederick² G., Henrich¹]

Henry⁴ W. Younkin • Co. G 126th Ohio Infantry. Born 26 May 1838 New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co, OH; died 23 Feb 1921 Center Twp, Wood Co, OH. Son of Isaac & Margaret (Penrod) Younkin. Married to Mary Cordrey. [Isaac³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Isaac³ Youngkin • Co. D 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Born 13 Mar 1827 Bushkill, Northampton Co, PA; died 28 May 1893 Easton, Northampton Co, PA. Son of Peter & Sarah (Ginnard) Youngkin. Married to Anna Elizabeth Stuber. [Peter², George¹]

Jacob⁵ Younkin • Co. B 85th Pennsylvania Infantry. Born ca 1840 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 31 May 1862 at the *Battle of Fair Oaks*, Seven Pines, VA. Son of John M. & Laura (Minerd) Younkin. Married to Mary Jane Christner. [John⁴, Jacob³, John², Henrich¹]

Jefferson⁵ Younken • Co. C 140th Pennsylvania Infantry and 46th Co. 2 Battalion VRC. Born 5 Oct 1843 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 4 Jul 1935 Washington, Washington Co, PA. Son of Charles L. & Nancy (Henry) Younkin. Married to #1 Matilda Rickey; #2 Belle Supler. [Charles L.⁴, George³, John², Henrich¹]

Jerome⁴ W. Youngkin • Co. D 21st Ohio Infantry. Born 9 Sep 1833 Lancaster, Fairfield Co, OH; died 20 Sep 1907 Wolcottville, La Grange Co, IN. Son of Abraham and Sarah (Montgomery) Youngkin. Married to #1 Mary Ann Hall; #2 Eliza J. Bingman. [Abraham³, Abraham², Herman¹]

Joel⁵ R. Youngkin • Captain Evan's Independent Company Illinois Vol. Cavalry "Egyptian Guards". Born 18 Apr 1834 Somerset Co, PA; died 22 Jul 1914 Kinmundy, IL. Son of Jacob J. & Dorcas (Hartzell) Younkin. Married to Martha L. Padgett. [Jacob⁴, John³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

John⁴ Cyrus Killian Youngken • Co. C 115th Illinois Infantry. Born 4 Aug 1839; died 1917 Ventura, Ventura Co, CA. Son of John Fackenthall & Harriet (Danforth) Youngken. Married to Julia B. Van Ausdel. [John³, Killian², Herman¹]

John⁴ Youngkin • Co. A. 1st Regiment Pennsylvania Rifles. Born 25 May 1833 Forks Twp, Northampton Co, PA; died 21

Jan 1865 Salisbury, NC during Civil War. Son of Fagan & Hannah (Schweitzer) Youngkin. Married to Hannah Ritter. [Fagan³, Peter², George¹]

John⁴ F. Younkin • Co. A 177th Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 29 Nov 1840 Perry Co, OH; died 14 Aug 1937 Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA. Son of Samuel & Catherine (Godlove) Younkin. Never married. [Samuel³, Rudolph², Henrich¹]

John F. Younkin • Co. A 177th Pennsylvania Infantry. (different file card at National Archives but probably the same man as above.)

John F. Younkings • Co. K 78th Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 18 Nov 1836 Westmoreland Co, PA; died 6 Mar 1928 Parnassus, PA. Married to Elizabeth Hamilton. [Ancestry unknown except father was Jacob Younkings]

John⁴ H. Younkin • Co. C 29th Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 1825 Somerset Co, PA; died 1 Nov 1890 Ursina, Somerset Co, PA. Son of John and Magdalena Younkin. Married to Lucinda Sweitzer. [John³, John², Henrich¹]

John W. Younkin • Co. C 41st U. S. V. Infantry.

John⁵ X. Younkin • Co. H. 85th Pennsylvania Infantry. [Do not have pension file] Born Jan 1827 Somerset Co., PA; died 15 Jan 1901 Coolspring, Fayette Co, PA. Son of William & Catharine (Firestone) Younkin. Married to Eliza Anne Rose. [William⁴, Jacob³, John², Henrich¹]

John⁴ Deitz Younkin • Co. E 135th Indiana Infantry. Born 6 Oct 1837 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH; died 26 Oct 1932 Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas. Son of Samuel and Rachel (Deitz) Younkin. Married to #1 Marietta Victoria King; #2 Charity M. Howard-Smith. [Samuel⁴, Jacob², Henrich¹]

John⁵ T. Younkin • Co. G 13th Indiana Infantry. Born 26 Feb 1846 Somerset Co, PA; died ca 21 May 1918 Russiaville, Clinton Co, IN. Son of Isaac & Rebecca K. (Walter) Younkin. Married to #1 Deliana Shultz; #2 Cordelia Hendrix-Miller. [Isaac⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

John Younkings • (alias John Jonkins per pension information) Co. A 5th Ohio Infantry. Died 7 Apr 1864 in railroad train accident. He married Helena "Lena" Fuchs. One child Elizabeth Maria born 3 Oct 1864. Lena's last residence was Cincinnati, OH. [ancestry unknown]

Lewis Younkings • Co. D 4th West Virginia Infantry and Co. B 4th West Virginia Infantry. Born 1 Aug 1835 Westmoreland Co, PA.; died 1 Apr 1863 of Typhoid Fever contracted at Millikens Bend, LA. Son of William & Mary (Spiker) Younkings. Never married. [William, Michael, ?]

Michael⁵ Younkin • Co. H 20th Indiana Infantry. Born Apr 1842 Ursina, Somerset Co, PA; died 20 Sep 1908. Son of

Isaac & Rebecca K. (Walter) Younkin. Never married. [Isaac⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Michael² Younkin • Co. K 78th Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 28 Jan 1833 Lower Burrell, Westmoreland Co, PA; died 5 Feb 1899 West Franklin, Armstrong Co, PA. Son of Michael & Mary (Locke) Younkens. Married to Elsy Bowser. [Michael¹]

Moses⁴ Younkin • Co. L 11th Kansas Cavalry. Born 31 May 1830 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 21 Jan 1892 New Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WA. Son of Henry & Mary (King) Younkin. Married to #1 Lavila Mitchell; #2 Mary Thompson. [Henry³, Frederick G.², Henrich¹]

Reuben A. Younkin • Co. B 153rd Pennsylvania Infantry. Born ca 1840 Brush Valley, Indiana Co, PA; died 1 Aug 1863 at Chestnut Hill Hospital, Philadelphia, PA of a wound received in action at Gettysburg on 1 Jul 1863. Son of Aaron & Mary Polly (George) Younkin. Never married. [Aaron³, Henry², Henrich¹]

Ross F. Younkin • Co. G 30th Indiana Infantry. Born 16 Jan 1855 Somerset Co, PA; died 18 Sep 1910 Markleville, Madison Co, IN. Son of Isaac & Rebecca K. (Walter) Younkin. Married to Cyrene S. Collier. [Isaac⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Samuel⁴ Freeman Younkin • Co. A 12th West Virginia Infantry. Born 1 Apr 1844 Somerset Co, PA; died 24 Sep 1909 Oscala, Clarke Co, IA. Son of George & Nancy (Johnston) Younkin. Married to Ellen Iams. [George³, John², Henrich¹]

Samuel Younkens • Co. A 47th Pennsylvania Infantry (? card difficult to read). Wife: Lizzie. [Ancestry unknown]

Silas Younkin • Co. E 110th Pennsylvania Infantry and Co. E 133rd Pennsylvania Infantry. Born 28 Dec 1844 Addison, Somerset Co, PA; died 2 Feb 1924 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA. Son of Henry & Mary (King) Younkin. Married to #1 Lucinda Harshberger; #2 Zobia "Betty" Ream. [Henry³, Frederick², Henrich¹]

Simon Youngkin • Co. B 2nd Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery. Born ca 1812; died 25 Jul 1874 Tannersville, Monroe Co, PA. Son of Peter & Sarah (Ginnard) Youngkin. Married to Ann Bishop. [Peter, George, ?]

Singleton⁵ "Sink" Younkin • Co. G 89th Indiana Infantry. Born 19 Aug 1837 Somerset Co, PA; died 25 Nov 1907 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. Son of Isaac & Rebecca K. (Walter) Younkin. Married to Eliza Jane DeMoss. [Isaac⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

Uriah⁴ Younkin • Co. L 6th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery and Co. S 6th Pennsylvania Artillery. Born 24 Jul 1842 Brush

Valley, Indiana Co, PA; died 21 Mar 1905 Indiana, Indiana Co, PA. Son of Aaron and Mary Polly (George) Younkin. Married to Louisa DeArmy. [Aaron³, Henry², Henrich¹]

Walter⁴ S. Younkin • Co. A 112th Illinois Infantry. Born 10 Jun 1833 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co., PA; died 19 Nov 1868 Annawan, Henry Co, IL. Son of Dr. Jonas & Martha (Pringey) Younkin. Married to Eva M. Troyer. [Jonas³, Jacob², Henrich¹]

William C. Younkens • Co. L 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Wife's name Elizabeth. [Ancestry unknown]

William⁵ Henry Younkin • Co. C West Virginia Cavalry and Co. E 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Born 15 Jun 1844 Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co, PA; died 12 May 1912 Fairchance, Fayette Co, PA. Son of Charles L. & Nancy (Henry) Younkin. Married to widow Elizabeth (Starkey) Piatt/Pyatt. [Charles⁴ L., George³, John², Henrich¹]

William³ Younkens • Co. B 36th Ohio Infantry. Born 31 Mar 1827 Westmoreland Co, PA; died 21 Nov 1863 Chattanooga, TN of chronic diarrhea during Civil War. Son of William & Mary (Spiker) Younkens. Married to Harriet A. Smith. [William², Michael¹]

Spanish—American War

Walter B. Younkin • Co. M 14th U.S. Infantry and Co. C 30th U. S. Infantry. Pension records show: born ca 1867 Calivaros, CA; enlisted at Ft. Harrison, Montana Feb 1910; discharged at Presido, CA. Mother was named as Laura J. May of Republic, WA. Wife was named as "Ruby." In 1928 he changed his name to Walter Roberts. Last address 1812 Eddy St. San Francisco, CA. This man, in many ways, fits the family information we have for Walter B. Younkin, son of Moses and Lavila (Mitchell) Younkin [Moses⁴, Henry³, Frederick² G., Henrich¹]. But this has not been proved, any help with this man's line would be appreciated.

Unknown War

Frank Youngkin • Co. H Texas Infantry. Unknown ancestry.

Learn More About It...

Be sure to check with your local library for information on obtaining Civil War Regimental histories. Once you know the outfit your ancestor served with and the approximate dates of service, these books will help round out your knowledge by telling you exactly what activities the regiment was engaged in at the time of your ancestor's service.

The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin

[Continued from YFNB, Vol. 5 #4, pages 16-18]



Bernice Arline Youngkin

SEVENTH GENERATION

24 Bernice⁷ Arline YOUNGKIN (Joseph⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 7 Mar 1905 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA. After growing up in Omaha, NE, she graduated from Central (Omaha) High School and attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. Upon graduation, she took a teaching position in Hancock, IA and there she met her husband Earle MAPES. Bernice was a homemaker and raised her children in Urbandale, a small suburb of Des Moines. As they grew, she was a social worker, first at the County Hospital, then with the State of Iowa in Des Moines. After her husband's death, she moved to Turlock, CA to Covenant Village. Her current address is: Bernice Mapes, 2125 N. Olive Ave, Apt C-31, Turlock, CA 95380.

She married 30 Jun 1929 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, to Earle Day MAPES, b 17 Dec 1890 in Avoca, Pottawattamie Co, IA; d 5 Nov 1979 Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. Buried at Chapel Hill Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines.

Children of Earle and Bernice MAPES:

i Robert⁸ Leroy MAPES, b 6 Apr 1933. Married 1 Mar 1957 Peggy Cross. Children: Joan Lynn and James MAPES.

ii Dr. Joseph LaVerne MAPES, b 30 Sep 1935. He married (1) 11 May 1957 Marilyn Jo PULLEN. Children: Clark Andrew, Diana Jeanne, Brian Early and Martin Neil MAPES. He married (2) 10 Jun 1979 to Carol Helene PENNINGTON.



Joseph Mahlin Youngkin
(1877-1965)
son of David S. and Mary
Lavina (Hoover) Youngkin



At Anna (Youngkin)
Keith's Farm in Onawa, IA
from left: Bernice (Youngkin)
Mapes, Joseph M. Youngkin,
Jennie (Parker) Youngkin.

iii Mary Ellen MAPES, b 9 Jun 1938. She married 1960 James DOHERTY. Children: Kellie, James Craig, and Kathryn DOHERTY.

25 Thelma⁷ Grace WRIGHT (Dora⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 9 Mar 1902 Moorhead, Monona Co, IA; d 19 Jul 1982 Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE.

She married Carl NIELSEN, b 20 Aug 1895 Larritslez, Denmark.

Child of Carl and Thelma NIELSEN:

i. Doris⁸ LaJune NIELSEN, b 16 Jul 1925 Moorhead, Monona Co, IA. Married 23 Feb 1947 Richard Oliver "Sam" FREEMAN. Children: Mary Catherine and Virginia Ann FREEMAN.

ii. Duane NIELSEN



At the 1994 Younkin Family Reunion
Doris (Nielsen) Freeman and her husband Sam, left, and cousin
Bob Wright (also a grandson of Dora (Youngkin) Wright).

(Continued on Page 10)

Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family

(Continued from Page 9)

26 Freda⁷ Gertrude WRIGHT (Dora⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹).

She married Merlin LOGUE.

Child of Merlin and Freda LOGUE:

- i. Sally⁸ LOGUE.

27 Vivian⁷ SEXTON (Ida⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 2 Dec 1911; d 5 Jun 1991.

She married Russell FULLER.

Children of Russell and Vivian FULLER:

- i. Duane⁸ FULLER
- ii. Joyce FULLER
- iii. Loren FULLER
- iv. Martha FULLER, b 27 Jan 1947.

28 Eldon⁷ Henry SEXTON (Ida⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 8 Jan 1915; d 16 Jul 1972; bur Mount Hope Cemetery, Carver, Carver Co, MN.

He married Eileen NELSON.

Children of Eldon and Eileen SEXTON:

- i. Shirley⁸ Ann SEXTON
- ii. John Milton SEXTON
- iii. Sue Ellen SEXTON
- iv. Sharon SEXTON
- v. Russell Earl SEXTON
- vi. Thomas Eldon SEXTON

29 Irene⁷ Joyce SEXTON (Ida⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 24 Jan 1918; d 23 Mar 1979.

She married John Albert BAARSON.

Children of John and Irene BAARSON:

- i. Larry⁸ BAARSON
- ii. Shirley BAARSON
- iii. Dianne BAARSON
- iv. Dennis BAARSON
- v. LaDonna BAARSON
- vi. Alan BAARSON

30 Leroy⁷ SEXTON (Ida⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 21 Oct 1920; d 5 Sep 1980 in Shakopee, Scott Co, MN.

He married (1) 19 Jun 1962 Ardis LouAnn REGSTAD.

Children of Leroy and Ardis SEXTON:

- i. Valerie⁸ Lynn SEXTON
- ii. Kevin Wayne SEXTON
- iii. Kerry Lee SEXTON
- iv. Victoria LouAnn SEXTON
- v. Kole Leroy SEXTON

He married (2) 9 Jan 1944 Colleen Ruth McDOLLE.

Children of Leroy and Colleen SEXTON:

- vi. Leroy⁸ Bennie SEXTON
- vii. Lana Gene SEXTON
- viii. Linda Lee SEXTON

ix. Jeffrey Dennis SEXTON

x. Cheryl Jane SEXTON

31 Milton⁷ Burl SEXTON (Ida⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 21 Jun 1923.

He married 15 JUL 1950 Marjorie Gladys BEAMAN.

Children of Milton and Marjorie SEXTON:

- i. Debra⁸ Ann SEXTON
- ii. Clifton Michael SEXTON

32 Orie⁷ Lee SEXTON (Ida⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 6 Feb 1930.

He married 1949 Darlene Irene KNOWLES.

Children of Orie and Darlene SEXTON:

- i. Steven⁸ Roy SEXTON
- ii. Jean Marie SEXTON
- iii. Ronald Lee SEXTON
- iv. Gary Michael SEXTON
- v. Gerald Wayne SEXTON
- vi. Jack Milton SEXTON
- vii. Bonnie Mae SEXTON
- viii. John Robert SEXTON
- ix. William Dean "Bill" SEXTON

33 Clifford⁷ L. ENSIGN (Ollie⁶, Elzie Z.⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 6 Feb 1905.

He married Leona SAENGER.

Children of Clifford and Leona ENSIGN:

- i. Lyle⁸ ENSIGN
- ii. Duane ENSIGN
- iii. Margahy ENSIGN
- iv. Sandra ENSIGN

34 Ernest⁷ Earl ENSIGN (Ollie⁶, Elzie Z.⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 6 Mar 1907 in Newton, Jasper Co, IA; d 27 Mar 1988 Miltonvale, Cloud Co, KS.

He married Agnes L. McCOY:

Children of Ernest and Agnes ENSIGN:

- i. Joyce⁸ M. ENSIGN
- ii. Lester Grant ENSIGN
- iii. Marjorie Sue ENSIGN

35 Marian⁷ ENSIGN (Ollie⁶, Elzie Z.⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹). He married Neva LEMMONS.

Children of Marian and Neva ENSIGN:

- i. Deanna ENSIGN
- ii. Shella ENSIGN (twin)
- iii. Sheryl ENSIGN (twin)

36 Elzy⁷ Lincoln YOUNGKIN (John⁶ Sullivan, Elzie Z.⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 12 Jun 1920 in Kellogg, Jasper Co, IA; d 31 Dec 1994 Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. He was a retired truck driver for Burlington Truck Lines and was an Army veteran.

He married (1) Aug 1945 Bernadine SMITH.



Linda and Barbara Youngkin

453 Dunham

Milk At Its Best---AE!



Linda and Barbara agree, Anderson-Erickson is milk at its finest. For taste-tempting flavor, AE can't be equaled. AE is so creamy and rich, country-fresh too. For true milk goodness, treat your family to AE's fine flavor soon.

**For Quality
You Can Taste
Phone 6-3172**

Milk advertisement featuring Linda, left, and Barbara Youngkin in the mid-1950s.



Linda, right, and Barbara Youngkin
daughters of Frances and the late Elzy Youngkin

Child of Elzy and Bernadine YOUNGKIN:

i. Christine YOUNGKIN, b Jan 1947, d Jan 1947, age 10 days.

He married (2) 2 Jul 1949 Frances Marie WATTERS.

Children of Elzy and Frances YOUNGKIN:

ii. Linda Ann YOUNGKIN, b 20 Jun 1952.

iii. Barbara Jean YOUNGKIN, 25 Mar 1954.

37 Roy⁷ Albert YOUNGKIN (John⁶ Sullivan, Elzie Z.⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 13 Oct 1921 in Kellogg, Jasper Co, IA; d 17 Mar 1992 Salem, Marion Co, OR; bur Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem.

He married Jean --?--.

Children of Ray and Jean YOUNGKIN:

i. Timothy⁸ J. YOUNGKIN

ii. Dennis Roy YOUNGKIN

iii. Victoria YOUNGKIN

He married (2) Tammy; (3) Tina THOMAS.

38 Wanda⁷ Lee YOUNGKIN (John⁶ Sullivan, Elzie Z.⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 16 Nov 1926 in Kellogg, Jasper Co, IA. She currently lives in Altoona, IA. She married Howard Armanis MINER.

Child of Howard and Wanda MINER:

i. Kenneth Howard MINER

39 Helen⁷ Marie MITCHELL (Pearl⁶, Sarah⁵ Maria, Joseph⁴, David³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹ also Pearl⁶, Andrew⁵ Jackson, Elizabeth⁴, Charles³, Henry² Jr. Henrich¹) b 23 Mar 1917 Lander, Fremont Co, WY.

She married (1) 6 Sep 1936 Lander to George Ewing ADAMS.

Children of George and Helen ADAMS:

i. Ora⁸ Lee ADAMS BURNS, b 27 Feb 1940; married 21 Aug 1961 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID, Manfred Norbert KLEMME. Children: Barbara Marie, Beverly Jane, and Brenda Lynn KLEMME.

She married (2) 2 Oct 1944 Salt Lake City, UT, Roy Wesley BURNS.

My thanks to all the cousins who submitted information to the newsletter for this family history. I would especially like to thank Dr. Joseph Mapes, of Palos Verdes, CA, and Frances, Barbara and Linda Youngkin, of Des Moines, IA, for their many contributions and family photographs; also Doris (Nielsen) Freeman, Lincoln, NE; Ora Lee Klemme, Sylmar, CA; Wanda (Youngkin) Miner, Des Moines, IA; Ina (Fister) Bright, Sutherlin, OR; and Col. Robert E. Wright, Duncanville, TX.

Though this family is far from complete, this is the information that was available to the editor at the time of publication. Additions and corrections will be made in future issues. Please send them to the newsletter. — DYL



(1)

More Scenes From The 1994 Younkin Reunion



(2)



(3)



(4)



(5)



(6)



(7)



(8)



(9)



(10)



(11)

Beginning at top left: (1) Charles Younkin, of Hollsopple, PA, and son Charles "Arthur" Younkin, of Stoystown, PA, look over the Younkin ancestral charts. (2) Ben Anderson, of Glen Burnie, MD, Helen (Younkin) Cannon, of Somerset, PA, Margaret (Younkin) Crisafulli, of Davidsville, PA, and Charlotte (Younkin) Lantz, of Glen Burnie, MD. (Charlotte passed away April 9, 1995). (3) The Rev. H. Allen Younkin of Wenonah, NJ, and Ben Anderson. (4) The reunion dinner at the Ramada closed the evening Saturday for some of the out-of-towners. (5) Laura Hansen & grandmother, Mildred (Younkin) Humes, of San Diego, CA, and Bob & Claire Younkin of Houston, TX. (6) Getting ready for the picnic lunch, cousins head toward the picnic area. (7) Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson, of Markleton, PA, and Beverly Cheney, of Clay Center, KS, prepare for the group photograph. (8) Tim Stark and Alan Wilson spend the afternoon grilling hot dogs and hamburgers. (9) Charlotte (Younkin) Anderson stands in front of the Country Cottage restaurant sign welcoming our Younkin reunion. The restaurant, located in New Centerville, is owned by Cenneth and Dorothy Younkin. (10) C. Arthur Younkin sings at a quiet Sunday morning service at Union Church, one of the oldest churches in Somerset County. (11) Also at Union Church are, from left, Joshua Sechler, Brett Henry, Everett Sechler, Nesta and Chuck Rosendale, Clark Brocht (by the door) Charles Younkin and Helen (Younkin) Cannon.



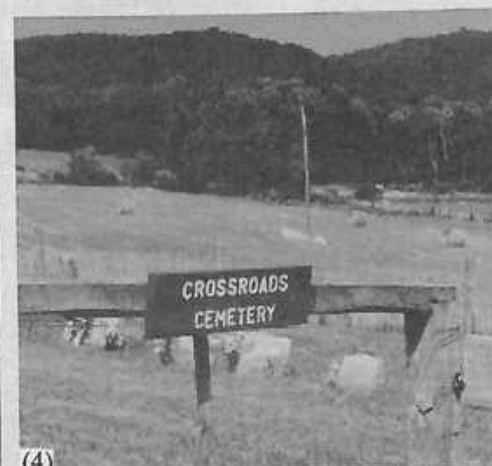
(1)



(2)



(3)



(4)



(5)



(6)

Beginning at the top left: (1) At the Jersey Church, located near Ursina, PA, Everett Sechler gives an oral history of the church which dates back to the late 1700s. Many of our Younkin ancestors (as well as allied lines) are buried in this church's cemetery. From left: Brett Henry, Everett, Joel and Joshua Sechler. (2) New signs welcome visitors to the Younkin burial sites. The signs, one for each of our cemeteries, were made by cousin Barry Brown of Homer City, PA. The *Younkin Cemetery* is located on the Eldon Sechler farm in Paddytown (Eldon is Everett's brother). (3) Barbara (Younkin) Park stands next to one of the stones in the *Younkin Cemetery*. (4) *Crossroads Cemetery*, located on Hogback Ridge between Ursina and Harnedsville is the burial site of Jacob Younkin (1761-1811) whose Revolutionary War service will be honored at the 1995 reunion. (5) The *Ream Cemetery*, another of the oldest cemeteries in Somerset, recently underwent a restoration and was added to the tour route this year. Younkin cousin Clark Brocht was among the members of the restoration committee. (6) Nesta Rosendale stands in front of one of the older tombstones in the Jersey Church Cemetery.

Rudolph Younkin Line...

JOHN F. YOUNKIN CIVIL WAR SOLDIER

John⁴ Franklin Younkin (Samuel³, Rudolph², Henrich¹) — was born in Perry County, Ohio, the 9th of a family of eleven children born to Samuel and Catherine (GODLOVE) YOUNKIN. John was never married and never fathered any children, but his ties to his family were strong. Investigating his life brings his entire family into perspective.



*Samuel Younkin and wife Catherine Godlove
parents of Soldier John Franklin Younkin*

*Photograph contributed by Alice A. Younkin of Glendale, AZ.
(widow of Raymond⁶ Albert, Francis⁵ Asberry, Abner⁴, Samuel³,
Rudolph², Henrich¹)*

The following information about John and his family was found at the National Archives in Washington in his pension record for service in the Civil War.

John served in Company D of the 24th Iowa Infantry. He enlisted on 11 Aug 1862 while a resident of Riverside, Washington Co, Iowa, and served through the duration of the war. His physical description at enlistment was— height: 5'7"; complexion: dark; hair: dark; and eyes: hazel. He was discharged at Davenport, Iowa, on 1 Aug 1865. His occupation was listed as farmer.

The affidavit John filed for his pension in 1917 stated:

State of Iowa
Johnson County

I, John F. Younkin, being first duly sworn on oath do say that the correct date of my birth as I have been accustomed to think of the same was the 29th day of November, 1840, and the only record that I have of such birth is from the family bible which states the year to be 1839.

I further say that I know of no public record of the date of my birth and no other record save the one that I now

present to Milton Remley to make a certified copy thereof.

I further state that the original family record of births, marriages and deaths was contained in the family bible printed in the German language. That afterwards an English bible was procured and the family record was inserted therein. That the original German family bible was loaned to a German lady who could not read English and while she had it the house burned and this bible was burned.

I further state that my mother, Catherine Younkin, who died July 15, 1896, at the age of over ninety three years, stated to me that she thought the births of the children as recorded in this bible were placed one year earlier than they actually occurred.

I further state that I lived with my father and mother in Iowa Township, Washington Co, Iowa, the township in which Riverside is situated, from 1844 to the present time except when I was in the army.

I further say that in the summer of 1850 I lived with my father and mother in said township. My father's name



Five Generations

—This photograph of Catherine (Godlove) Younkin is labeled "five generations" and notes that Catherine is with one of her daughters (It does not state which daughter, but by process of elimination it must be daughter Mary A., wife of Frederick Tener. From the family Bible records we know that daughters Margaret and Elizabeth died in the 1860s and daughter Nancy never married, so the only daughter left is Mary A.)

Photograph contributed by Violet Esterman of Aurora, CO (Violet⁷ (Brownfield) Esterman, May⁶ (Allin) Brownfield, Gelissa⁵ Mary Ann (Younkin) Allin, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Rudolph², Henrich¹)



John Franklin Younkin

was Samuel Younkin and my mother's name was Catherine Younkin and I lived with them at said township in the summer of 1860.

I further state that the full names of my brothers and sisters living in June 1850 were: Joseph Younkin, Mary A. Younkin, Henry A. Younkin, Abner Younkin, Elizabeth Younkin, Nancy Younkin, William R. Younkin, Margaret Younkin and G. [George] W. Younkin.

I further say that in June 1860 my parents were living and the same numbers of brothers and sisters named above.

That prior to 1850 my next younger brother, Samuel Younkin, had died at the age of seven or eight years.

I further state I know of no church record or family record showing the births of my father's family other than that which I present to Milton Remley to make a certified copy thereof.

John F. Younkin

Subscribed and sworn to before me by John F. Younkin this 15th day of February 1917.

H. F. Griffin
Notary Public

Also on the same day, Milton Remley, a notary public, filed the following affidavit:

State of Iowa
Johnson County

I, Milton Remley, a notary public, have before me what appears to be the family record of the family of Samuel Younkin and Catherine Younkin, his wife. That at the head of the page is printed the words "Family Record" and "Births", and the said record occupies two pages in the bible. That the record is in a Bible. That the said bible was published by the American Bible Society, New York, in 1865. that the record of births are as follows:

Sam'l Younkin was born = Virg. A.D. - 1798 Nov 2
Cath - Younkin was born = Virg. March- 3d A.D. 1803
Joseph Younkin was born = Ohio July 5th A.D. 1823
Mary A. Younkin was born = Ohio Nov - 2d A.D. 1825
Henry A. Younkin was born Nov 2d A.D. 1827 = Ohio
Abner Younkin was born = Ohio Nov 2d A.D. 1829
Elizabeth Younkin was born = Ohio June 22th A.D. 1830
Nancy Younkin was born = Ohio June 15 A.D. 1832

Nov

Wm. R. Younkin was born = Ohio ~~June~~ 22th A.D. 1834
Margaret Younkin was born = Ohio Nov 27th A.D. 1837
John F. Younkin was born = Ohio Nov 29th A.D. 1839
Samuel Younkin was born = Ohio May 1st A.D. 1842
G. W. Younkin was born = Iowa Sept. 5th A.D. 1846

I further certify that the writing appears with red ink and all appears to be in the same hand and made at and about the same time on the said two pages, except that after the writing was made there appears to have been in a few instances the state named and in the case of Elizabeth Younkin, Nancy Younkin, Wm. R. Younkin, Margaret Younkin, John F. Younkin, Samuel Younkin and G. W. Younkin the name of the state was interlined, and some of the names of the states appear to be written with another ink.

The date of birth of Catherine Younkin, (the mother) contains an erasure in the year of her birth. The figures 1, 8 and 0 are unchanged, but the paper where the figure "3" is written shows it to have been erased and "3" written over the erasure.

The date of birth of Elizabeth Younkin was originally June 5 - A. D. 1830. There has been over the figure "5" written in pencil, the figures "22". A like alteration is made in the date of Nancy Younkin's birth, June "22", the figures "15" being written over the figures "22".

In the record of the birth of Wm. R. Younkin it was originally written June 23 - A. D. 1834. The word "June" was scratched out with pencil and above it is written "Nov."; and the figure "3" has written over it the figure "2", making it read as

(Continued on Page 16)

John Franklin Younkin, Civil War

(Continued from Page 15)

above stated.

In the birth of G. W. Younkin the record appears September 5, A.D. 1846. Instead of this there has been written the figure "5" which is written over with pencil.

Under the record of the birth of Samuel Younkin, (the father) is written in pencil, "Age 91-4-6. Text Prov. 14-32".

On the page following the record above copied is recorded the death of two persons — Elizabeth Iden and Margaret Tansy — who died Nov. 14th 1862 and Feb. 1st 1863 respectively, together with the name of the minister preaching the funeral services and the funeral text, the same being written with the same color ink and apparently at the same time as the above record.

On the death record is the death of Samuel Younkin who died at home near Riverside March 8, 1890; age 91 yrs. 4 m. 6 days. Also Abner Younkin died May 21, 1896; age 69-6-19. Catherine Younkin died July 15, 1896; age 93-4-12.

I further certify that I have given the marks or erasures and alterations as the same appear.

I further certify that from the appearance of the handwriting and the book, (which appears to be a well worn bible with size of page 10 1/4 x 6 1/2) and no handwriting appearing to be of recent date, that I believe it to be reliable; that there is nothing in the record to indicate or cause suspicion to arise that it was made for any particular purpose other than the one stating the facts written therein as he believed them to be. The changing of certain dates was made with no attempt to conceal the changes and were made evidently by the person making the same to correct an error in the statement as first written. There is no change or erasure of any kind in the record of the birth of John F. Younkin, and the only interlineation is the word "Ohio".

I further certify that I have been accustomed for over forty-seven years to studying handwriting and detecting attempts to defraud, having been in the practice of law for that length of time, and I do not see any evidence that creates a suspicion that this record is not what it purports to be, and was honestly prepared and the corrections were made to make the record conform to the fact as the corrector believed them to be. Personally I would give credence to the correctness of the record, although I think it probable that the one who wrote it believed the dates of the birth of the children of Samuel and Catherine Younkin one year earlier. This because of the statement of the marriage of the parents.

I further certify that I have no interest whatsoever

in this matter and have known the reputation of the Younkin family and several of its members for more than forty years.

The following is a memo in John's file from a Veterans Administration Field Examiner, R. A. Worthington, and is dated 3 Nov 1936. It was written following a visit with John at his home in Riverside, Iowa:

This will have reference to the Solicitor's letter of Dec. 3, 1936. The marginally named Civil War veteran was contacted at his home in Riverside, Iowa, on October 8, 1936. He will be 96 years old on November 29, 1936. He served in the 24th Iowa Infantry during the Civil War.

He now weighs about 140 pounds, and is about five feet eight inches tall. He has a full thatch of hair which is as white as the mountain snow. His eyes are gray, and he wears spectacles. He was appropriately dressed, and he assured me that he has an adequate supply of clothing. His general health is good. In spite of the blizzard of last winter, he went out and shoveled snow off his sidewalks. He is able to read and write. However, his hearing is quite defective, and one has to shout at him to let him hear. His speech is intelligent, and on the whole, one would say that here is a remarkably well preserved man, both physically and mentally. He gave no indications of being mentally abnormal.

Mr. Younkin is a bachelor, and it is a pretty safe bet that he will not marry at this stage of the game of life. He lives alone, and prepares his own meals, and does his own housework.

His \$75.00 pension check comes regularly, and he handles his money himself. From this he spends about \$50.00 per month for his groceries, fuel, light, laundry and other incidental expenses. He has a bank account, and he owns the large house in which he lives. His home is a two story, eight room frame, which has been recently painted, and is in excellent condition. Being a frugal soul, he only uses the downstairs part of the house, that is the four rooms on the ground floor, so as to save the expense of heating the entire house. He has a beautiful mahogany stairway covered with tarpaulins. His bachelor's quarters are not overly tidy, being littered up with countless newspapers and magazines, but on the whole, his place is clean. He has hot and cold running water, electric lights, and a toilet in his home.

His house is in the midst of a large lawn perhaps 150 feet square. The grounds have an iron picket fence around them, which also has been recently painted. While from the street this house appears to be the home of a well to do family, upon entering the place it takes on the aspect of a house of mystery, and makes you feel that this old place is the setting of some great drama,

like a murder or a suicide, or that it has ghosts and goblins creeping about in the still of the night.

The Postmaster at Riverside Iowa, also contacted on October 8, 1936, stated that in his opinion the pensioner was competent to manage his own affairs, and had a good, comfortable home.

While it struck your Examiner that this veteran should not be living alone at his age, yet he has done so nearly all his life, and he has a brother, a doctor, in the same town, who would be able to look after the pensioner when anything happens to him.

It would therefore appear that no action on the part of this office is required.

The only other items found in this pension file were John's death certificate and burial certificate both from the state of Iowa, which gave the following personal data: John Franklin Younkin died 14 Aug 1937 of "carcinoma of the prostate gland"; birth date: 29 Nov 1840; birthplace: Perry County, Ohio; retired farmer; single; parents: Samuel Younkin and Catherine Godlove. The information for the death certificate was given by Omar Younkin. John was buried at the Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, IA, on 17 Aug 1937.

Excerpts from an article that ran in a Riverside, IA, newspaper was given in the Christmas edition of the 1937 *Younkin Family News Bulletin*. This gives us further insight into the personality of John Franklin Younkin and also his brother George W. Younkin:

Younkin Says Too Many Women Made Him Sick Of 'Em

by George Shane, staff writer

RIVERSIDE, IA — His cynicism toward women always has been good-natured and now as he grows older it is less pronounced.

But Just Ask John Younkin the Civil War veteran who is 96 years old today and still a bachelor, whether he would marry if he had his life to live over again.

In Six Battles

Mr. Younkin will remove his 10 cent cigar from his mouth with a steady hand, lean back in his old-fashioned rocker, and reply emphatically:

"No!"

John Younkin was one of three volunteers of the original 110 members of Company D of the 24th Iowa Infantry who marched through six hard battles and a hundred skirmishes in the south without a scratch from sword or bullet.

Glamorous Picture

In '65 with the other Boys in Blue, this eligible young bachelor marched home. First it seemed a glamorous picture of heroic romance.

"The fact is, there were so many girls around that I got sick of them," Mr. Younkin said.

That is the only explanation he cares to give for his celibacy.

Until she died in her eighty-seventh year, a spinster sister [Nancy Younkin] kept house for Mr. Younkin. Now he lives entirely alone in the 10-room house that stands beneath four giant oak trees on a hill in Riverside. He splits wood and carries in each day three heavy buckets of coal.



Nancy Younkin, sister of John F. Younkin

His Brother, 90

The three put a little walnut table by the west window, pull up chairs and Mr. Younkin puts on his glasses. The game progresses until almost dark. Then the elderly bachelor gives each of his young friends a big red apple — the biggest and sweetest that money can buy, and he buys them by the crate.

The story of John Younkin would not be complete without the sequel story of his widowed brother, who is 90 and also lives alone in Riverside.

A Veteran Physician

The brother is Dr. George W. Younkin, Iowa country doctor and one of the state's veteran physicians. For approximately 50 years he has practiced medicine in eastern and southern Iowa.

Five years ago the doctor moved to Riverside, because John Younkin felt he needed his brother's medical advice.

Teeth Pulled

"Gold cannot make a man well," Dr. Younkin said. "I found a lot of it in John's mouth, but it didn't help his health. The first thing I did was have the dentist pull out his teeth. Now his health is vastly improved."

Dr. Younkin's 90 years rest lightly on his square shoulders, but he now prefers to limit his practice to

(Continued on Page 18)

John Franklin Younkin, Civil War

(Continued from Page 17)

office calls. His office is upstairs in a building on Riverside's main street. His living quarters are to the rear of the office. Though the brothers live separately they meet often, for the doctor must check carefully his principal patient's health.

Aside from the frequent card games with the neighborhood girls, John Younkin's next favorite diversion is his trip each Friday to Muscatine, Ia., for a fish dinner. He owns his car and a driver takes him on the 40-mile trip each week the weather permits.

The brothers stress no formula for longevity. Their father died at 90; their mother at 94. John lived all his life on their farm near Riverside until moving to his present home 30 years ago. The doctor planned to be a Methodist missionary and studied for the ministry as well as medical practice.

Whiskey in House

The doctor has never drunk "an ounce of liquor in his life," John always keeps whiskey in the house "for medicinal use only."

John's favorite indulgence is three cigars a day. The doctor smokes but occasionally.

Old Newspaper Article adds more details to John and George's family life...

"Never Too Old To Buy a New Car," Decide Aged Riverside brothers; Learn Gear Shift Driving



John F. Younkin, 91 (left) and Dr. G. W. Younkin, 84

Riverside, July 25 — (1931) Washington County's oldest automobile purchasers were recorded at the treasurer's office last week when John F. Younkin, 91, and his brother, Dr. G. W. Younkin, 84, both of Riverside, signed for a new car after driving an old machine for a number of years. John F. Younkin drove a gear shift car many years ago but this is the first modern gear shift machine that either of the brothers has owned.

Cars have changed but as we are still young, and never too old to learn, we feel as though we can handle the machine just as well as any young driver," was the opinion expressed by the pair, the two surviving brothers of a family of eleven children, several of whom had passed the 90 year mark

before their recent deaths.

Both men are in good health and Dr. Younkin continues his daily medical practice, working more like a man of 60 than of 84. The veteran physician opened his office in Riverside only a year ago when he came here from Kansas to live with his brother.

Prepare Own Meals

John spends most of his time about the house, doing odd jobs, and has charge of planning the meals, which the brothers prepare themselves. John is known as the man who generally goes without an overcoat in the winter and he claims this is one of the reasons for his good health.

John F. Younkin was born in Perry county, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1840, a son of Samuel and Katherine Younkin. Ten of the eleven children of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Younkin were born in Ohio. After living in that state until 1844 the family moved to Iowa in five horse-drawn wagons. When the family arrived in the county Nov. 2, 1844, Samuel Younkin purchased an eighty-acre tract of land, and paid \$400 to Nixon Scott for a claim to a section, which he afterwards entered.

A little log cabin with a clapboard roof stood on the eighty-acre tract, and into this the family moved. A sod house addition was built, and the family passed a fairly comfortable winter. The second winter was passed in a double-log cabin, covered with a shingle roof, and this was for many years known as Younkin's hotel. The stage line from Iowa City to Fairfield passed this pioneer inn, and a post office was established in 1856, with Samuel Younkin as postmaster. The hotel was a stage office, and frequently three or four stages would stop at one time. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Younkin lived to be one of the oldest couples in Washington county, Mrs. Younkin dying at 94 and Mr. Younkin at 91.

Enlists For War Duty

John Younkin stayed on the farm until he was 22 years old at which time he enlisted in Company D of the 24th Iowa Volunteer Infantry for Civil war duty. He took part in twenty-four battles in the Union army and never was hurt. He has many interesting stories to tell about the narrow escapes he had. Tom Sims of Riverside and Mr. Younkin went through all the battles together and they still enjoy getting together to recall their experiences during the war.

Some of the important battles in which Mr. Younkin and Mr. Sims engaged were Magnolia Hill, Miss.; Champion Hill, Miss; and Black River. Company D then traveled to New Orleans, later going into Virginia where it joined the forces of Chariton. With that army the Riverside men fought together at Berryville, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Bull Head mountain. They then crossed to Goldsburg, where they joined Sherman's army for the remainder of the war.

Following his return to the Riverside community, Mr. Younkin continued his former occupation of farming and stock raising. He continued this work until recent years when he retired and moved to Riverside. "Stock raising is a great work but one must know the tricks of the markets and shipping problems in order to cut down losses," says Mr. Younkin. He recalls the days when he bucked against the markets in Chicago and tells of a time when he let stock go without water for a day before arriving in Chicago. He fed them generously during

the trip and when they arrived for market they drank nearly enough water to overcome the weight lost by the journey.

Newspapers His Hobby

Mr. Younkin aided the Methodists of Riverside in the construction of their new building, although he is not a member of any church. His enjoyment is reading the daily newspapers and considers that his only hobby. In 1910 he purchased his first automobile and drove it until recently.

Dr. Younkin was born Nov. 2, 1846, in Iowa and being too young to enter the Civil War stayed on the farm. He attended elementary school near Yaton and later the University of Iowa, where he was graduated in 1876. Following his medical training and special work he started his first practice at Martinsburg, Keokuk county. From there he moved to Wichita, Kan., because of his son's health. His son was in the World War. Dr. Younkin returned to Riverside last year to stay with his brother. He has three children, one son, G. D. Younkin of Billings, Mont., and two daughters, Mabel and Alsie Younkin of Colorado.

"A physician's work has made a wonderful change since the day I attended the University of Iowa and modern equipment and chemical findings will continue to improve the practice to a great degree," said Dr. Younkin. "Automobiles and hard roads are a great asset to doctors today."

[This article was contributed by Glenn Younkin, of Springfield, IL, from his family archives.]

Also in the same 1937 Christmas issue of the YFNB was John's obituary from an Iowa newspaper:

John Younkin, Civil War Veteran Dies; Was one of Iowa City's Life Long Residents, Age 96

JOHN F. YOUNKIN FUNERAL IS HELD Riverside's Last Veteran of the Civil War Dies at Age of 96

Reverently, and with simple dignity, John F. Younkin, Riverside's last Civil War Veteran, was laid to rest Tuesday forenoon.

Funeral services for Mr. Younkin were held in the Methodist church at 10 a.m. Rev. C. E. Fitzsimmons officiated, preaching the sermon, and was assisted by Rev. Judson T. Jerkins, who read the 92nd Psalm and offered prayer.

The funeral was not of military character, although six members of the American Legion, H. E. Doud, Henry Manasmith, Norcal Flynn, C. W. Whitlock, Andrew Birrer and Clarence Rummelhart, acted as pallbearers, and members of the Woman's Relief Corps as flag bearers. Mrs. L. R. Bates and Mrs. R. I. Marner sang feelingly, with Mrs. W. H. Cress at the piano.

Previous to the services in the church, the body of "Uncle John", as everybody in Riverside called Mr. Younkin, lay in state at the home where he had lived so long alone. The coffin, flag-draped, was then borne to the church, and again, after the simple service, it was opened for a last look by the friends and relatives who filled the church auditorium. Burial was in the Riverside Cemetery.

Died Saturday Evening

Mr. Younkin died in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, Saturday evening. He had been a patient there for

(Continued on Page 20)

John Franklin Younkin, Civil War

(Continued from Page 19)

a little over a week. Born in Perry County, Ohio, on Nov. 29, 1840, his age was 96 years, 8 months and 15 days.

Uncle John was one of Iowa's pioneers. His parents, Samuel and Catherine Younkin, left Ohio and came to Iowa on Nov. 2, 1844, and he lived on a farm one-half mile east of Riverside until 32 years ago when he and his sister, Nancy, who kept house for him, moved to Riverside. Nancy died about 15 years ago, and since that time Uncle John, who never married, kept house alone. With market basket on his arm, he was wont to go downtown every day, buying the things he needed and stopping at the post office for his papers. His simple routine of living he kept up until he was stricken with his last illness.

Mr. Younkin was the oldest man in Washington county to own an auto. However, he never drove the car himself, but always hired some young man to do it, and for years he made a point of making a weekly trip to Muscatine, on Friday, for a fish dinner, which he heartily enjoyed.

Uncle John was 22 years of age when he enlisted in Company D of the 24th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, in 1862, remaining with his regiment, unwounded, although he participated in 24 battles, until Lee's surrender brought the war to a close.

In his sermon, Rev. Mr. Fitzsimmons pictured Uncle John Younkin as an example of fruitful living.

"This occasion is one of unusual solemnity of Riverside," said Mr. Fitzsimmons. "Nothing like this has ever happened in Riverside before, and will

never happen again. Our last Civil War veteran is gone. Soon all of that mighty force who fought for the Union will be gone."

Mr. Fitzsimmons pointed out that the fruit men bore in their lives was dependent on how they followed the precepts of Christ, the fruit of whose life was the redemption of mankind, by His sacrifice on the cross. And men's lives, Mr. Fitzsimmons said, might go right on bearing fruit, even when they became aged.

One Brother Survives

Uncle John Younkin was one of 12 (sic) children born to his pioneer parents. Of these, but one survives, Dr. George W. Younkin of Riverside. There are numerous nephews and nieces.

Although Uncle John never gave any satisfactory reason for not marrying, he was a pronounced bachelor and when he was asked, on the occasion of his 96th birthday, if he would marry if he had his life to live over again, his answer was a very decided "No."

The only explanation he ever gave for his celibacy was that then he was a young man in uniform, when the Boys in Blue were glamorous and romantic objects, that "there were so many girls around I got sick of them."

Among those from out-of-town attending the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Leon Younkin of Burlington, William Younkin of Fairfield, Frank Younkin and son Raymond of New Sharon, Mr. and Mrs. John Lingo, Lone Tree; Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Younkin, Mrs. Margaret Cress, Mrs. Walter Albright and son Richard, all of Cedar Rapids; Mrs. Sarah Hutchinson of Orange, Calif., and Mrs. Clara Godlove and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. McCreedy of Haskins.

Hints From Heloise Help Preserve Family History

In a recent syndicated column of the well-known *Hints From Heloise*, she explained about a "bleaching process" that preserved newspaper articles. I have not yet tried this process but would like to hear from our cousins if they decide to give it a whirl. For family historians this would be a helpful process with the many obituaries, wedding announcements, etc., we save. I am also wondering if it will help with the older ones that have already yellowed with time. I would recommend testing it first on scrap newsprint. — DYL

Dear Heloise: My son played sports in high school and I saved stacks of newspapers with articles about him. I want to clip these articles and make a scrapbook, but I'm not sure what the best way is to preserve newsprint for a long time.

Beth Knight, New Boston, Texas

Help is here. There is a home-style "bleaching" process that will help counteract the acid in the newspaper. It's the acid that causes the paper to yellow over time.

When done correctly, the simple "bath" should keep your newspaper articles from turning that old yellow color. They say it works for up to 50 years.

Make the magic solution by mixing two tablespoons of milk of magnesia with one quart of club soda. Then refrigerate it for eight hours.

Next, pour the mixture in a shallow pan wide enough to hold the largest clipping. Lay one clipping at a time in the liquid and let it soak for an hour. When the time is up, remove the clipping and place it between several layers of paper towels to remove the excess moisture. Then dry on a clean, flat surface. Now they are ready for an archival-quality album, which you can find at most retail photographic equipment and supply stores. Your son and future generations will thank you for taking the time to do this project correctly.

Hugs, Heloise

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 6, Number 3, July, August, September 1995

Table of Contents

	Page
1996 Younkin Reunions Coast to Coast	1
Younkin Reunion – WEST	1
Younkin Reunion – EAST	1
1995 Reunion Group Photo	1
Are You On The WWW?	2
Address Changes	2
Our Family Branches Welcome New Members	2
Newest Younkings	2
Obituaries	3
Newspaper Highlights from the Past	4
Letter To The Editor	5
Meet Your Cousin...	5
Ann Elizabeth Howell Graduates	5
Our New Friend in Germany...Klaus Medeke	6
Hesse Germany	7
Kassel Germany	7
The Background Behind the Family Crest	7
Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records	8
Henry Haupt Bible	8
Family Record	9
Milestones Ellen Younkin Celebrates 95 th birthday	9
Highlights of the 1995 Family Reunion	10-13
William K. Younkin	14-15
William K. Younkin Family	16-18
Junghen Cookbook	19
A Note from the Internet...And Welcome New Cousins!	19
Another mystery solved...Dr. Jesse “Noble” Younkin	20
Notes From Old Newspapers	20
Did you know?	20
Pre-1900 Somerset County, Pa. Birth Records	20

Younkin Family News Bulletin



A Tribute to Our Family



Volume 6, Number 3

Summer 1995
ISSN 1058-2045

Donna Younkin Logan, publisher

1996 Younkin Reunions Coast to Coast

East Coast and West Coast

Younkin Reunion - WEST

August 9, 10, 11 1996
Aldersgate Campground, Turner, Oregon

FRIDAY

4-6 pm — Registration, check into cabins at Aldersgate Campground.
6:30 pm — Dinner
7:30- 9 pm —
*Children watch movies (babysitters provided)
*Teens and young people play volleyball or basketball
*Younkin Family Auction - each family or adult contributes a quality handmade item for the auction. This will be our fundraiser.

SATURDAY

9-12 am — *activities for children, teens supervised by recreation specialist
*young adults can play volleyball, tennis, softball
*genealogy exchange, workshop
*Younkin Band practices
12-1:30 pm — Lunch
1:30 - 4:30 pm — *Softball Challenge
*Volleyball Challenge
*Genealogy exchange continues
*Crafts for kids/interested adults
5:30-6:30 pm — Dinner
*Program (awards to the oldest, youngest Younkin, Younkin who came the furthest, etc.)
*Family History Presentations "Who was the pioneer in your family."
*Younkin Band performs - sing-around the piano, campfire program

SUNDAY

*Rooms must be vacated by 9 am
9:30-10 am — Brunch
10:30-11:30 am — Interdenominational church service

Cost: \$68 each adult (this includes, lodging in A-frame rustic cabin, meetings and activities, and 5 buffet-style meals. RV or tent space is available at a lower cost than the cabins and include 5 meals. To register for this reunion, please contact: Diana Younkin Egan, 6975 Aumsville Hwy SE, Salem, OR 97301; (503) 364-0228. See you there!

Younkin Reunion - EAST

July 26, 27, 28 1996
Kingwood, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

This year's "East Coast" Younkin reunion will be held the weekend of Friday July 26, Saturday July 27, and Sunday July 28, 1996. Specific plans for the weekend's activities are still being worked out at this time. But again this year we will be headquartered at the Ramada Inn—Somerset, PA. And we have reserved a block of rooms for the YOUNKIN REUNION. Please call and make your reservations as soon as possible. The phone number to call to make reservations is: (814) 443-4646 and please tell them you are making reservations for the YOUNKIN REUNION. Please note that the Ramada is two floors and does not have an elevator, so if you require a first floor room, please have them note that on your reservation. A separate flyer will be sent to everyone around the end of April detailing the reunion weekend activities.



Diana (Younkin) Egan, of Salem Oregon
and her brother Jim Younkin, of Fresno California
Our Hosts for the West Coast Younkin Reunion

1995 Reunion Group Photo

The 1995 reunion group photograph is available from Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson. The cost for a 5 x 7 is \$5 and an 11 x 14 is \$10 (costs include shipping). If you would like to order a copy of the reunion photograph, please write to Kay Lynn at: RD 1 Box 157, Markleton, Pa 15551, 814-926-3146.

Younkin Family News Bulletin

© 1995 Cousins & Kin Genealogy

Staff: editor, Donna Younkin Logan

Address: P. O. Box 340

Hancock Maryland 21750

Phone: (301) 678-6999

Goals: The newsletter was established to assist Junghen families in search of their ancestry. And to give researchers the networking capabilities only a family newsletter can offer. And most important to reunite our family!

Subscription Information

R— \$15 Regular

C— \$20 Contributing

S— \$25 Sustaining

The Contributing and Sustaining subscription levels help tremendously with the expenses of the newsletter publication and ongoing research efforts. Your support is very much appreciated.

Are You On The WWW?

Many of our Younkin cousins are members of several computer World Wide Web service. The most common ones are America Online (AOL), Prodigy, GENie, Compuserve, and the all encompassing INTERNET. If you would like to be listed as a cousin with your E-mail address in future issues of the YFNB, please sent me your information along with permission to publish it.

Donna Younkin Logan: fanfare@intrepid.net

Larry Logan: satire@intrepid.net

Barbara (Younkin) Park: BARBP@HELIX.ORG

Bob Steele: Bob3755@aol.com

Casey Younkin: Sass21@aol.com

Donna Younkin Neuleib: donna@sedona.net

Joe Mapes: joejoe@earthlink.net

Mark Charles Younkin: MYOUNKI@aol.com

Paula Younkin: Paula Kay@aol.com

Roger & Diana Russell: rogerr@napanet.net

Roger Yonkin: ryonkin@lightlink.com

Sandy Younkin:

Sandy_Younkin.ODOC@notes.compuserve.com

Mary Auffhammer: MaryARoots@aol.com

Address Changes

Randy Younkin—931 Alameda Ave, Youngstown, OH 44504

Ina P. Bright—161 Rifle Range Rd, Roseburg, OR 97470

Bob K. Youngkin—115 Langley Ave, Steubenville, OH 43952

Our Family Branches Welcome New Members

Barry & Denise SCHERICH — 8900 IH - 35N #2019, Austin, TX 78753; (512) 719-4547. [Barry⁸ Scherich, Patricia⁷ (Burns) Scherich, Gertrude (Jones) Burns, Sarah⁶ Blanche Catherine (Younken) Burns, Jefferson⁵ Younken, Charles⁴ L. Younken, George³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Gregory Wayne YOUNKIN — P. O. Box 144, Juneau, WI 53039; (414) 386-2641. [Gregory⁸ Wayne Younkin, George⁷ Worthington Younkin Jr., George⁶ Worthington Younkin Sr., Terry⁵ Lloyd Younkin, John⁴ Younkin, John³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Tim YOUNKIN — 2912 Cliffwinde Trace, Louisville, KY 40241. [Tim⁷ Younkin, Dwight⁶ Willard Younkin, Charles⁵ F. Younkin, John⁴ Deitz Younkin, Samuel³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Terry YOUNKIN — 2614 Forest, Great Bend, KS 67530. [Terry⁷ Younkin, Dwight⁶ Willard Younkin, Charles⁵ F. Younkin, John⁴ Deitz Younkin, Samuel³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Bernice MAPES — 2125 N. Olive Ave. #C-31, Turlock, CA 95382. [Bernice⁷ A. (Younkin) Mapes, Joseph⁶ Mahlin Younkin, David⁵ S. Younkin, Joseph⁴ Younkin, David³ Younkin, Henry² Younkin Jr., Henrich¹ Junghen]

Newest Younkins



Alexandra Grace Rosso

Rob and Julie (Farrell) Rosso announce the birth of their daughter, Alexandra Grace Rosso. Born in Baltimore, Maryland, April 21, 1995 at 1:10 p.m., she weighed 7 pounds, 4 ounces and was 19 3/4 inches long.

[Alexandra¹⁰ Grace Rosso, Julie⁹ (Farrell) Rosso, Norma⁸ (Shelby) Farrell, Blanche⁷ Estelle (Haller) Shelby, Lola⁶ (Younkins) Haller, Martin⁵ Luther Younkings, John⁴ Younkings, John³ Younkin, Rudolph² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]



Dr. Casey Younkin & family

Mrs. Maxine Virginia Younkings — 62, of Norman, Okla., died Friday, June 29, 1995.

She was born May 22, 1933, in Middletown [MD], a daughter of the late Robert and Nellie Brandenburg.

She moved to Oklahoma in 1969. She was a member of the Altura Club of Norman and was employed as an accountant with Scrivners in Oklahoma City.

She is survived by two sons and their wives, Michael and Lee Younkings and Matthew and LaLain Younkings, all of Norman; one brother Wayne Brandenburg of Middletown; one sister, Gloria Brandenburg of Hagerstown; two grandchildren, Andrew and Angela; and a number of other relatives.

She also will be remembered by a companion, Al Perschek of Tulsa, Okla., and many friends.

Services were held Monday, July 3, at South Lee United Methodist Church, Oklahoma City. Dr. Gene Hunt officiated. Interment was in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Norman.

[Source: Frederick News Post, July 5, 1995]

Russell W. Younkin — 77, of Grantsville, MD died Aug. 1, 1995, at Cuppett-Weeks Nursing Home, Oakland.

Younkin was born April 11, 1918, in Grantsville. He was the son of the later Harry Eugene and Virginia (Cushlag) Younkin. He is survived by a niece, Gloria M. Martin, Grantsville, with whom he resided for many years; three sisters: Beulah Cutter, Eckhart, Md; Virginia Broadwater, Waterfall, Pa; and Margaret Church, Martinsburg, W. Va, and a number of nieces and nephews.

Services were conducted August 4 at Newman Funeral Home, with the Rev. Lee Williams officiating. Interment was at Grantsville Cemetery.

[Russell⁷ Younkin, Harry⁶ Younkin, Cyrus⁵ Younkin, Jacob⁴ Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Glenn Younkin — 85, died August 2, 1995 at his home in Springfield, Illinois.

He was born Feb. 5, 1910, in Montrose, Iowa, the son of William and Mary (Carrick) Younkin.

Mr. Younkin, a graduate of Iowa State University, was employed by the state Department of Transportation, retiring in 1975. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He founded Island Bay Yacht Club and was commodore of Yacht Club in 1949. He was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon, Illinois Highway Engineers Association, Retired State Highway Engineers Association and First Presbyterian Church.

Also an avid family historian, Glenn's support of our quest for the roots of the Younkin family will always be appreciated. Each year Glenn blessed members of his family with a printed chart of the entire family line including all new births during the past year and any new information his research uncovered on the family's ancestry.

He is survived by his wife Margaret (Wiley) Younkin; two sons, Dr. Scott Younkin of Spartanburg, SC, and Dr. Casey Younkin of Springfield, IL; and five grandchildren.

Private services were held at Camp Butler National Cemetery with Interveterans Burial Detail of Sangamon County conducting military services.



Margaret (Wiley) Younkin

In His Honor

The Board of Governors of the condominium where Glenn and his wife Margaret have lived for nearly 20 years dedicated this Memorial Garden to his memory. A black marble bench placed in the garden was engraved "Glenn Younkin Memorial Garden"

Newspaper Highlights from the Past

Yoakum [TX] Weekly Herald—8 Dec 1910: Fifty one years ago on December 3, 1859 - Drs. Si [Josiah Shafer] and John [Abraham] Youngkin landed in Lavaca County with their parents - the later Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Youngkin from Ohio. Their father was a school teacher and engaged in that profession after locating here. The family first settled at Hope, a small village 4-5 miles south of where the village of Hope is now located. They later moved to Hallettsville, where they got their professional education. After becoming practitioners - Dr. Si located at Hope and Dr. John at Antioch. After the railroad was built - they both moved to Sweet Home and a few years thereafter to Yoakum.

[Brothers Drs. Josiah & John Abraham⁵ Youngkin, Henry Clay⁴ Youngkin, Abraham³ Youngkin, Abraham² Youngkin, Herman¹ Junghen]

After reading this brief article from the *Yoakum Weekly Herald*, I wrote to Pauline Youngkin (107 Marlena Dr, San Antonio, TX 78213-2856), daughter of Si (Josiah) and Minnie (Sample) Youngkin and granddaughter of Dr. John Abraham Youngkin above, and asked her to tell me a little bit about her parents which she kindly did. The following is from her letter:

"Minnie Mae Sample of Burlington, Texas — was 30 when she first met and married Josiah Shafer Youngkin — he was 41 and he was known by family and friends as — Si. They were introduced by mutual friends of theirs — through the mail. They corresponded for about six months along with exchanging pictures of each other and knowing about their families — later he proposed marriage. She was living at home with her elderly parents and caring for them — they encouraged her to accept the proposal — as he seemed like a nice gentleman — from a nice family. Minnie Mae traveled by train to Yoakum, Texas — whereas they met for the first time and the marriage lasted for 42 years upon his passing.

"Minnie Mae and Si were deaf by not from birth. She at an early age of five had the mumps and a high fever damaged her ears. So up until she was five she was able to hear and speak. Si at an early age, about 8 months or so, through teething had a high fever, which damaged his ears as well. His father being a doctor took him to Chicago — to then — the best doctors but the damage was permanent. They received their education in Austin, Texas at the "Texas School for the Education of the Deaf." The school still exists and has been for sometime co-educational but during their education it was not. In those days, they remained until summer vacations. Four children were born to this union: Pershing, John and Pauline (a girl twin of Pauline passed away at birth).

Minnie Mae was a homemaker, a loving mother and wife, a wonderful cook and seamstress. She sewed all the clothing for the family, along with her quilting by hand. Si was a very good provider for his family as having been in the vulcanize business which is repairing tires and tubes on cars and trucks, until tubeless tires came into being. Then he had

his own bicycle shop as well as finishing and repairing furniture — his shop was at our home. He had artistic talents — painting and drawing. When growing up he made all his sisters their doll furniture in wood — by hand. Si had a keen mind and a great sense of humor. In spite of their handicap they gave their children a good upbringing in values and a Christian life. The children were very knowledgeable in the sign language for the deaf — which they learned from them.

Minnie Mae and Si had many deaf friends that would come and visit for weeks at a time. They were the only deaf mutes in Yoakum. During these visits there was much joy and fun amongst them. The friends were warm, loving and caring which brought to their children a kind and gentle surrounding.

Minnie Mae passed away at the age of 87 in 1975 and Si passed away at the age of 83 in 1960. They had a loving and caring relationship. Thank you for letting me share my parents with you — they enriched our lives.

My very warmest of wishes to you and yours.

Affectionately
Pauline



Pauline Youngkin, of San Antonio, TX, and her brother Pershing Youngkin of Austin, TX; children of Josiah "Si" Shafer Youngkin. Photo taken 1991, by Melvin and Della Shafer of Haysville, KS.



Pauline and Pershing's father Josiah "Si" Shafer Youngkin II is pictured here with his father and brothers. Back row, from left: Clay, Josiah Shafer II, Francis "Frank", Albert; front row: John "Ponnie" Abraham Jr., John Abraham Sr, Robert "Jim" Henry Youngkin.

Meet Your Cousin...

Marian (Younkin) Messek
of Essex, Connecticut



[Source: submitted by Margaret Younkin Crisafulli of Davidsville, PA; Program for piano recital given by Marian Messek at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Somerset, PA, on June 4, 1995]

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

More information on the Younkin-Husband families
from Cousin Dave Trimpey, Rd 2, Box 83, Pittsfield, PA 16340.

Dear Donna,

...I read the article on the HUSBAND-YOUNKIN group in the last newsletter [YFNB Vol. 6 #1] which made me remember a bit of information that was in a book called "Reflections, Ursina 1787-1994". In that book was a copy of a page from the *Laurel Messenger*¹ with a name on it, **Toscage Death**, which being unusual, stuck in my head. At the end of the Husband-Younkin Group article you provided additional information which included the name Isaac Tuscape Husband and that middle name reminded me of the **Toscage Death** alias used by one Harmon Husband. The Husband-Younkin article gives Isaac's father's name as "Herman", but that unusual middle name makes me think that Herman and Harmon are one in the same. The article also refers to "old Herman" and "Herman of Revolutionary Times" and the date of Isaac's birth and the First Assessment for 1773 that put Harmon in Somerset County shortly after seem to make sense. I don't remember ever hearing about a Harmon Husband in any history books of the American Revolution, but both articles seem to suggest that there is something more to this story of Herman Husband "of Revolutionary Times" who fled from North Carolina with a price on his head" (I'm assuming the British were after him). Does anyone know the rest of this story? One other comment, **Toscage Death** must have had some wealth as he was the second largest landowner in the county at that time, despite being a fugitive....

From the *Laurel Messenger*¹, August 1984, page 127:

First Assessment List for 1773 —
DEATH, Toscage - 600 acres, 5 cleared

At the end of this list of county taxpayers is the following notation:

"The unusual name of **Toscage Death** was an alias used by Harmon Husband "The Old Quaker" who had fled from North Carolina with a price on his head."

[published by the Somerset County [PA] Hist. & Genea. Society]

"We welcome you to Trinity to hear Marian Messek's piano recital. Marian was born in Johnstown [PA] and attended Conemaugh Township High School and the University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown where she accompanied choirs, gave solo performances and recitals, and did ensemble work with vocalists and instrumentalists.

"However, music was not to be her profession. Mrs. Messek joined IBM Corporation and worked as a Marketing Support Representative and Systems Engineer for 30 years. She was transferred to Boston in 1967 and has lived in New England ever since.

"During her career with IBM, Marian studied piano sporadically. When she was asked to accompany one of the choirs at her church in Essex, Connecticut, she realized that she needed to get her fingers back in shape. She began studying with Linda Skernick. Since that time, she has participated in Master Classes and has given her first recital in 30 years.

"Mrs. Messek accompanies a Vocal Workshop at the Community Music School in Centerbrook, Connecticut and performs as a soloist and in ensembles in the area.

"When she is not practicing, rehearsing, or performing, Marian enjoys sailing and skiing with her husband, John."

Also participating in this event was Mrs. Messek's brother, Art Younkin, who sang several solos.

[Marian⁸ (Younkin) Messek, Charles⁷ Emmet Younkin, David⁶ Franklin Younkin, Elias⁵ Polk Younkin, David⁴ Younkin, Henry³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen; also note that Charles Emmet Younkin (Marian's dad) is pictured in this issue of reunion photographs on pages 12 & 13.]

Ann Elizabeth Howell Graduates

Ann Elizabeth Howell, daughter of Donald and Flora Howell, of Tallmadge, Ohio, graduated May 13, 1995 with a Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education from the University of Akron.

Among her collegiate accomplishments was the award of a grant from the Stephen Bufton Memorial Educational Fund of the American Business Women's Association.

[Ann⁸ Howell, Flora⁷ (Younkin) Howell, Earl⁶ Younkin, Harvey⁵ L. Younkin, Richard⁴ B. Younkin, Charles³ Younkin, Henry² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Our New Friend in Germany...Klaus Medeke

I have a new friend on the Internet, his name is Klaus Medeke and he resides in Frankfort Am Main, Germany. Over the past few months we have shared lots of information about our families, the histories of our countries and many other items of shared interest. We are both very interested in our family genealogy. Klaus has worked on his family's German heritage for many years. And his experience with German research has been very helpful to me.

He has helped our organization in many other ways as well. I told Klaus that I was interested in corresponding with families in Germany that had the surname Junghen, Junghan, etc. And because of our interest, Klaus went out and purchased a set of the German CD Phone Book. He has sent me all of the names and addresses of any German family with the surname: Junghen, Junghan, Junghans, and Junghanns.

In addition to that he has helped us to write a letter of inquiry, in German, to all of these families. These letters will be sent out in the next few weeks.

Also playing a major role in all of this is Roger Yonkin, our cousin working on the Junghen family cookbook. Roger has helped immensely to pull all of these efforts together.

Our friend Klaus has also helped us to translate some of the older German documents we have gathered over the years. One of the most important is the "advertisement" that appeared in the 1 October 1751 issue of Sower's Germantown Newspaper. It was an advertisement placed by Johann Henrich Junghenn, indicating that he was returning to Germany and would take letters (commissions) back to Germany. This newspaper was published in Germantown, Pennsylvania between the years 1743 and 1762 and was called: *Pennsylvanische Geschicht-Schreiber*, later called *Pennsylvanische Berichte*. [All published in German] Until recently, I have only had a brief transcript of the advertisement Henrich placed in this newspaper. This brief transcript was published in the book "Genealogical Data Relating to the German Settlers of Pennsylvania and Adjacent Territory - From Advertisements in German Newspapers Published in Philadelphia and Germantown, 1743-1800", by Edward W. Hocker, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, (1980). This brief transcript said:

October 1, 1751

Johann Henrich Junghenn, unmarried, of Tinicum (Bucks County), expects to go to Germany. Commissions for him may be forwarded to Johannes Zacharias, tanner, Germantown.

My pleas for assistance in obtaining the EXACT wording of this advertisement from the microfilm of this newspaper to

two libraries in Pennsylvania were met with this response: "we can not do research for you because of budget constraints". I finally hired a researcher to go to the Philadelphia Historical Society library and she was able to get this for us. I believe she had a bit of trouble reading the microfilm but the essence of the text is here:

In German the advertisement stated:

"1 Oct 1751 — Johann Henrich Junghenn, ein lediger Mensch in Dinneckum¹, macht bekannt dass er willens ist nach Deutschland zu reisen, uber Siegen ins Hessenland biss Nieder Aas.

Wer etwas durch ihn bestellen will kan es abgehen zu Germantown bey Johann Zacharias dem Gerber."

[I believe this should have read Tinicum, which is the town in Bucks County where Henrich was living -DYL]

Klaus has kindly translated the advertisement:

1 Oct 1751 — Johann Henrich Junghenn, an unmarried man from Dinneckum, announces his departure to Germany, travelling via Siegen to Hesse and Nieder Aas.

If anybody has something to be delivered please give it to Johann Zacharias, the tanner, in Germantown.

Klaus also noted that in checking the map of Hesse there is no city named Nieder Aas and says that this is possibly Niederahr which is a town south of Siegen.

Needless to say, at least we now have an area in Germany to concentrate our efforts on! Thanks so much Klaus for your help!



Hesse Germany

Hesse Germany {hes'-eh}

Hesse (German, Hessen), is a state in west central Germany, bordering the Rhineland on the west and Thuringia on the east. It was created in 1945 by merging the former German state of Hesse, or Hesse-Darmstadt, with the former Prussian province of Hesse-Nassau, originally Hesse-Kassel.

Hesse has an area of 21,114 sq km (8,152 sq mi) and a population of 5,524,000 (1988 est.) WIESBADEN (1986 est. pop., 266,700) is the capital. The chief agricultural crops are wheat and barley. Mixed farming is common, with farmers raising significant numbers of cattle, hogs, and poultry. The leading industries, by employment, are chemical production, electrical engineering, machine construction, and the motor vehicle industry. The major cities besides Wiesbaden are KASSEL, DARMSTADT, and FRANKFURT AM MAIN, the largest city of the region. Wiesbaden carries on an important wine trade and produces surgical instruments, chemicals, textiles, and chocolates. Kassel manufactures iron goods, locomotives, machinery, aircraft, and scientific instruments. Frankfurt is an important commercial center, as well as a producer of aircraft, motor vehicles, and chemicals.

Hesse was the homeland of many mercenaries who fought for Britain in the American Revolution; as a result the name HESSEANS was incorrectly applied to all of the German mercenaries. Hesse became an independent landgraviate (county) at the end of the 13th century. Philip the Magnanimous (PHILIP OF HESSE), who ruled from 1509 to 1567, was the most famous landgrave.

Hesse-Kassel, the original territory of one of Philip's sons, became an electorate in 1803. Part of the short-lived Napoleonic kingdom of Westphalia and later a member of the German Confederation, it was combined with other areas to form the Prussian province of Hess-Nassau in 1868. Hesse-Darmstadt, a landgraviate also created after the death of Philip the Magnanimous, was made a grand duchy by Napoleon I and became part of the Confederation of the Rhine. Hesse-Darmstadt ceded territory to Prussia after the Seven Weeks' War (1866), but its dynasty continued until Ernest Louis abdicated in 1918.

Source: Bruce L. Larose, *Grolier Electronic Publishing*, 1995

Kassel Germany

Kassel - {kah'-sul} (1991 est. pop., 194,268) is an industrial city in Hessen state, Germany. It is located on the Fulda River about 150 km (93 mi) northeast of Frankfurt am Main. The city's manufactures include locomotives, automobiles, electrical machinery, synthetic textiles, and optical and precision instruments. Lignite is mined in the surrounding countryside. The city is also a transportation center and a river port.

Originally a Roman settlement, Kassel was chartered in 1180. The city flourished after the landgraves of Hesse established their residence there in 1277; in 1567 it became the capital of Hesse-Kassel. The city was heavily damaged during World War II, but most historic buildings were rebuilt. Notable among them are the Rathaus and the State Theater and the 17th- and 18th-century castles of Karlshaus, Wilhelmshöhe, and Wilhelmstal. The Federal Art Collection houses one of Germany's finest collections of paintings.

Source: *Grolier Electronic Publishing*, 1995

[Note: this is the city within Germany where one of the lines is supposed to have, according to family tradition, emigrated from approximately 1806]

The Background Behind the Family Crest

Quite a few years ago, Larry and I were New Orleans attending a convention. One afternoon while we were wandering around the stores at River Walk on the Mississippi, we spotted a store with family history information and information on family crests and coats of arms.

I inquired if they had any for Germany and the woman brought out a book that was all in German but with pictures of family crests with the names associated with them under the picture. I was amazed to find the surname JUNGHEN. So I paid the \$69 and ordered one to be made for me in watercolor. I was thrilled when it arrived and immediately had it framed and hung it on a wall. It wasn't until a few years later that someone asked me where I had learned about the crest. It was then that I realized I couldn't read the name of the book the clerk at the store had written on my receipt!

And now our friend Klaus Medeke has also done us another favor. He checked at his local library for the book from which our family crest came from and here it is:

Otfried Neubecker, *Grosses Wappen-Bilder-Lexikon der bürgerlichen Geschlechter Deutschlands, Oesterreichs und der Schweiz*. München, 1985.

Below you will also find two pictures Klaus copied from the book (Jungen/Junghen was found on page 8, and Jungkenn was found on page 167):



Jungen, Junghen



Jungkenn

Haupt - Witte - Smith Bible Records

The foregoing Bible records, seven in number, belong to the family of the compiler. Their connection is shown in the following chart: [Anita L. (Smith) Eyster]

MATERNAL LINE:

1-Sebastian Haupt. 1715-1782. Phila. From the Palatinate 1738.

2-HENRY HAUPT, only son, 1744-1809. Durham, Bucks Co.

Wife, Maria Catharina Junghen, 1749-1815

(Daughter of Herman Junghen, from the Palatinate 1737.)

3-JOHN HOUPPT, oldest son, 1767-1851. Springfield, Bucks Co, Pa.

Wife, Elisabeth Youngken, 1771-1821.

(Daughter of Henry Junghen, 1717-1787. Nockamixon, Bucks Co.)

4-Mary Ann Houpt, youngest child. 1816-1876

married William Henry Witte; their oldest daughter:

5-Emma E. Witte married A. Eugene Smith; their oldest daughter:

6-Anita L. Smith married James Herbert Eyster, Philadelphia.

CHRISTOPHER HENRY WITTE. 1785-1856. From Germany 1811. William Henry Witte, only son. 1817-1875. Philadelphia. married Mary Ann Houpt.

Henry Haupt (son of Sebastian, above)

JACOB HAUPT, third son. 1776-1828. Philadelphia, married a cousin, granddaughter of Nicholas Haupt, Nockamixon, Bucks County. Daughter:

Henrietta Haupt married Achille L. Archambault, son of JOSEPH ARCHAMBAULT.

PATERNAL LINE

JOHN SMITH . 1751-1809. Carlisle, Pa.

JOHN T. SMITH, only son. 1801-1851. Philadelphia.

A. Eugene Smith, only son, married Emma E. Witte.

The name Haupt was changed to Houpt in the 2nd generation by some branches of the original and correct spelling was always retained by the Philadelphia line.

The name Junghen was early corrupted to Youngken but the first form only was used by the pioneers and shows clearly a Huguenot origin.

HENRY HAUPT BIBLE

A Folio Bible, German Text

Dr. Martin Luther

Anno 1534

Printed at Nurnberg

Anno MDCCLV

On inside cover is written:

Springfield, Bucks Co., Pa.

October 1st, 1853

This old Family Bible descended from my Grandfather to my Father and from thence to me.

JOHN HOUPPT (2nd)

And I now present it to my Sister

Mary A. Witte.

January 1st, 1876.

JOHN HOUPPT (2nd)

(Now in the care of the Bucks County Historical Society)

FAMILY RECORD

The age of Henry Houpt and Cathrine his wife and births of their Children:

Henry Houpt died first of January 1809 aged 64 years, 5 mos., 10 days
Cathrine Houpt widow died 20 of January 1815 aged 66.

John Houpt was born 12 day of June 1767.

Mary Houpt was born 16th of July 1769.

Sebastian Houpt was born 4 Aug. 1771 and died young

Samuel Houpt was born 22nd Sepr. 1773

Jacob Houpt was born 27th April 1776.

Sarah Houpt was born 12th Novr. 1778

Sebastian Houpt was born 17 May 1781.

Elisabeth H- was born 16 March 1783 Died young

Abm Houpt no date

Cathrine Houpt no date

Henry Houpt no date and died in Alabama in fall of 1818.

Elisabeth Houpt was b- 11 Octr 1792; died in the Spring of 1852.

a Membrand mad of the above as well could be mad by the
Record as they stood 1830 by

JOHN HOUPPT

Samuel Houpt Died January 9th, 1857, aged 84 years, 2 mos., 2 days

John Houpt Died August 25, 1851.

Elisabeth Houpt wife of John Houpt died March 1st, 1831.

[For more on this family see YFNB Vol. 5 #2, page 6]



Maria Catherine Youngken Haupt
(1743-1815)

wife of Johannes Henrich 'Henry' Haupt
and daughter of Herman and Magdalena
Junghen [see cover of YFNB Vol. 6, # 2]

Milestones

Ellen Younkin

Celebrates 95th birthday

Ellen Younkin of Great Bend, formerly of Larned, celebrated her 95th birthday on Wednesday, June 21, 1995. She received many cards and visitors on this special day.

Ellen is the daughter of John and Jennie Quigley, who with their family moved to the Great Bend area around 1907. Ellen taught school in Barton County at Districts No. 40, No. 4 and No. 5. She met her future husband, Donald Younkin at a Sunday School class party at the First United Methodist Church. Donald was also a rural school teacher, son of Will and Jennie Younkin. He served in World War I. They were married June 1, 1924.

In 1929 they purchased a farm in Pawnee County from W. H. Maybach. They had three daughters. Donald and Ellen celebrated 65 years of married life before Donald passed away in March of 1990 at the age of 95.

Ellen's daughters and their husbands are Lawrence Jr. and Janice Schneck of rural Larned, Dr. Ralph and Carolee Vinson of Oneida, Illinois, and Dale and Donna Atkeson of Haysville, Kansas. Ellen has 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.



Ellen Quigley Younkin

[Source: *Tiller & Toiler*, Great Bend, Ks, June 16, 1995]

Highlights of the 1995



Our Reunion Committee Members: Tom & Evelyn Younkin, Ashland OH; Mark & Penny (Younkin), Brooke & Chelsea Jones, Jeromesville OH; Alan & Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson, Gerald Wilson, Markleton PA; Gerald & Iris Younkin, Markleton PA; Mark Miner, Wexford PA; Charles & Nesta Rosendale, Connellsville PA; Avis (Younkin) Engleka, Rockwood PA; Bill & Mary (Younkin) Hall, Ulysses PA; Ray & Betty Sanner, Somerset PA; Everett, Christine, Joel & Joshua Sechler, Confluence PA; Ralph, Loretta, Brett and Bradley Henry, Markleton PA; Anna L. Kreger, Markleton PA; Clark Brocht, Rockwood PA. Family members attending the 1995 reunion were: Edna Younkin, Meyersdale PA; Edward E., Sally, Eddie A., Andie Sarah, Jim and Mary

(McGregor) Younkin, all of Hugessville MD; Charlie & Donna (Youngkin) Cetnarowski, Akron, OH; Stu & Kristie Younkin, Sterling, VA; Eddie Younkin, Hughesville, MD; Richard & Ailene (Younkin) Lantz, Baltimore MD; Herb Clevenger, Accident MD; Madalyn Koontz, Louise Koontz & Nancy Koontz, Somerset PA; Gene & Mary Lynn Younkin, Gaithersburg MD; Mabel Plume, Confluence PA; Peggy Younkin, Johnstown PA; Mary Younkin, State College PA; Craig Durst, Salisbury PA; Bill & Helen Hall, Strasburg VA; Dave Smith, Friendsville MD; Dick Younkin, Orlando FL; Frances, Barbara & Linda Youngkin, Des Moines IA; Cliff Trimpey, Latrobe PA; Phyllis Pandullo, Blairsville PA; Charlie & Donna Cetnarowski, Pat & Elaine Murphy,

95 Family Reunion



Brunswick OH; Flora & Ann Howell, Tallmadge OH; Sue Younkin, Durham NC; Roger Mall, Clay Center, KS; Bev Cheney, Clay Center KS; Dick & Edna Swartz, Bethlehem, PA; Emily Hickson, Confluence PA; Harold & Helen Ohler, Markleton PA; Jill Younkin, Rockwood PA; Bill, Genie, Billy Younkin and Lisa Fike, Addison PA; Pearl Oakman; John E. Younkin, Hollsopple PA; Charles E. Younkin, Jennerstown PA; Harold D. Kreger, Kingwood PA; Diana Egan, Salem OR; Trisha Rutherford, Salem OR; Harry, Sue & Michelle Younkin, Wilton NC; Regina Mims, Durham NC; James Pettus & Mary Jane King, Henderson NC; Margaret (Younkin) Crisafulli, Davidsville PA; Helen (Younkin) Cannon, Somerset PA; Glenn R. Younkin, Pickerington OH;

Bob & Freda Steele, Alliance OH; Clark T. & Nancy Johnson, Newport News VA; John C. & Katherine Foster, Austin TX; Harold R. & Frances Youngkin, Altoona PA; Dave, Rhonda, Nathan & Amanda Trimpey, Pittsfield PA; Howard & Olive Duff, Dawson PA; Randy Younkin, OH; Vernon R. & Sara McCulley, Confluence PA; Wilbur & Oma Henry, Markleton PA; Bessie (Younkin) Campbell, Confluence PA; Carl & Heidi Shipley, Confluence PA; Kathleen (Younkin) Smith, Markleton PA; Charles & Margaret Younkin, Ligonier PA; Rich Trimpey, Kingwood, Pa; Laura "Dot" Conn, Somerset PA; Mac (Shroyer) Conn, Somerset PA; Pearl Conn, Somerset PA; Melda (Conn) Wilson, Markleton PA; Erma Younkin, Markleton PA; Shelia Berezansky; Joy Howard, Bedford PA.



Younkin Family Reunion — July 21, 22, 23, 1995: (1) The Ramada Inn, Somerset, Pennsylvania welcomes the Younkin Family Reunion. Friday evening the Younkins attended the family hospitality suite in the Ramada Inn's Black Diamond Room. (2) Crossroads Cemetery, Harnedsville, PA, former site of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and Cemetery. This is where Revolutionary Patriot Jacob Younkin (1761-1811) is buried. With a scenic backdrop of the Laurel Mountains, the Somerset Pennsylvania Chapters of the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution hosted the 200th Anniversary of Ministry of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saturday, July 22 at 7 pm. After a welcome by Vice Pastor John J. Palko, a history of the Church was given by Everett Sechler, vice president of Trinity Council, president of the Cemetery Association. A salute and biographical history of three Somerset County Revolutionary War patriots was given: Jacob Younkin, James

Holliday and David Ream. Shown here is Donna Younkin Logan presenting the history of the Younkin family's settlement in the Laurel Mountains and Jacob's service in the Revolutionary War under Captain Manus Yost's Regiment of Foot Soldiers serving from Bucks County, Pa. (3 & 4) Members of the 1775 Glades Rangers (a Somerset Re-enactment group) offer a salute to our soldiers past. From left, Billy Lehman, Jim Byers, Jerry Klotz and Terry Tallion, all of Somerset. (5) Jacob Younkin's stone with its new Revolutionary War plaque and wreath. (6) Anniversary Celebration organizers: from left, Everett Sechler, Reverend Palko, and Clark Brocht. (7) Attending this year's reunion from Des Moines, Iowa, are, from left, Frances, mom, Linda and Barbara Youngkin (their husband and father was Elzy Lincoln Youngkin). (8) Tom Younkin, of Ashland, OH, at our Sunday Family Heritage Sing-a-Long held at the Mt. Union Church (one of the oldest churches in Somerset



County (9) Special guests helping us celebrate the Younkin military men at this year's reunion were: Younkin cousin Herb "Stone Otter" Clevenger (left) and David Smith both of Friendsville, MD. Herb is a member of the re-enactment Shawnee unit called *Rain Crows Warriors*. Dressed in authentic clothing (all handmade), attendees at the reunion were fascinated with the unique collection of historical memorabilia our guests brought to display. David Smith's clothing represents what a typical foot soldier in the Revolutionary War might have worn. Herb also makes authentic silver jewelry from the 1700s. (10) Herb assists Shawnee warrior Steven Durst as he shows off his many tattoos (yes, they are all real!). (11) Clark Brocht and his mom and dad, Jim and Shirley Brocht. (12) Back at the Somerset Ramada Inn after a full day of reunion activities, Elaine and Pat Murphy, of Brunswick Hills, OH, front, get together with Mary Lynn and Karst Younkin, of Gaithersburg, MD. (13)

Charles Emmet Younkin of Jennerstown, PA. (14) Dick Lantz, left, of Baltimore, MD, looks over the display of authentic weapons and utensils brought by Herb "Stone Otter" Clevenger and Steven Durst. (15 & 16) Shawnee *Rain Crows Warrior* Steven Durst shows his costume and collection of tatoos. Also helping with the colonial displays was Jarrod "Slow Otter" Clevenger, Herb's son.

[Herb⁸ Clevenger, Leroy⁷ Austin Clevenger, Frederick⁶ Clevenger, Emily⁵ J. (Younkin) Clevenger, Frederick⁴ J. Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen] Herb will be at the Fort Frederick Rifle Frolic/Market Fair, in Big Pool, MD, on the weekend of April, 26, 27, and 28. Call Herb at (301) 746-5982 for information if you would like to attend this event.

Photos courtesy of: Gene & Mary Lynn Younkin, Gaithersburg, MD; Pat and Elaine Murphy, Brunswick, OH; Joseph & Ailene Lantz, Baltimore, MD & Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson, Markleton, PA.

WILLIAM K. YOUNKIN

Ancestry: Henry³ F. Younkin, Frederick² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen

First Generation

1. William K. Younkin. Born 16 Sep 1832 in Turkeyfoot, Somerset, PA. Died 23 Nov 1917 in Wakefield, Clay, Kansas. Buried in Timber Creek Cemetery, Wakefield, Clay co Kansas. In the 1875 Kansas State Census William and Ruth resided in Gatesville, Grant Twp., Clay Co., Kansas. It was in this census record that William's name contained the "K" middle initial. We've run several stories on William's brother Moses Younkin and other members of this family - so you might wish to re-read some of those stories along with this one. [You will also note that William married twice and the family from this second marriage appears at the end of the descendants of this first marriage.]

The following family Bible records of the William Younkin family were provided by Joan Weise Caldwell, 117 Rush Court, Fishers, IN 46038.

Family Bible Records - William K. Younkin

MARRIAGES

Wm. Younkin married Ruth A. Howard Dec. 7, 1862

Wm. Younkin married Elida Sheppard Sept. 4, 1887 died 1902

[also handwritten on this page is: *Approximately 1735 Henry Younkin came to America. His son was Frederick. Frederick had a son Henry who was the father of William, Moses, & Jeremiah*]

BIRTHS

Wm. Younkin, Born Sept. 16, 1832

Ruth A. Younkin, Born May 23, 1842

Joseph M. Younkin, Born Sept 9, 1863

Elias Younkin, Born Nov. 11, 1864

Albert Younkin, Born Apr. 26, 1866

Ina Belle Younkin, Born Oct. 6, 1869

Aaron Younkin, Born Apr. 6, 1872

Effie Ann Younkin, Born Dec. 18, 1873

Jesse A. Younkin, Born May 23, 1890

DEATHS

William Younkin Died Nov. 23, 1917

Ruth A. Younkin, Died May 12, 1885

Joseph M. Younkin, Died Mar. 15, 1880

Albert Younkin, Died Mar. 3, 1917

Aaron Younkin, Died July 21, 1929

Elias D. , Died July 17, 1934

Ina Belle Wiese, Died Aug 10, 1940

(Clara Edith Wiese) Died Sept 18, 1942

Effie Anne Younkin Knowles Died Oct. 10, 1963

Jesse A. Younkin - Died Nov. 11, 1976

Obituary for William K. Younkin

"Younkin: — Wm. Younkin, one of the four earliest settlers in Clay county, passed away at his home three miles northeast of Wakefield, on Friday, November 23. He came to Kansas with his brothers, Jeremiah and Silas, and John P. King in 1856 and settled near the mouth of Timber creek on the farm where he died.

"Mr. Younkin was born in Somerset county, Pa., September 16, 1832, and came to Kansas in the early fifties, and experienced all the hardships of pioneer life. He was married to Ruth M. Howard on 1862 and five children were born, four of whom are living: Aaron Younkin, Elias Younkin, Mrs. Effie Hall and Mrs. H. Weise, all of whom reside near Wakefield. His son Albert preceded him in death about one year.

"Ruth Younkin passed away in 1885 and in 1887 he married Mrs. Elida Sheppard. To this union one son, Jesse, was born, who now lives in Wakefield. Mrs. Elida Younkin died in 1902.

"He has lived continuously on the former homestead since 1856, excepting seven years in which he resided in Wakefield. He was one of the first white men to permanently locate within the limits of Clay county.

He united with the Evangelical church and was a man much loved by all for his kindly deeds and help in time of need.

The funeral services were held at Timber Creek school house Sunday November 25, following short services at the home, and he was laid to rest in Timber Creek Cemetery.

Second Obituary for William K. Younkin

William Younkin, perhaps the oldest settler in this part of the county, died at his home east of the city, Friday about noon.

He came to Clay county in the the year 1856 and located on the place where he died. He lived in a time when it took men to do things and he played his part like a man. He saw the development of the prairies to beautiful farms and homes. The memory of his good heart and kindly deeds will remain for long years to come.

William Younkin was born in Somerset county, Pa., Sept. 16, 1832 and died at his home in Clay county, Kansas, Nov. 23, 1917, aged 85 years, 2 months and seven days. He was married twice and had six children by his first wife, four of the six are still living. He has one son by his second wife and four step children living.

The children living are Mrs. Ina Weise, Elias, Aaron, Jesse and Mrs. Effie Hall. He was married to Ruth M. Howard, Dec. 7, 1862, who died May 12, 1885. He was married the second time to Mrs. Elida Sheppard, Sept. 4, 1887, who died in 1902.

He was a faithful member of the Evangelical church and the funeral sermon was preached by his former pastor Rev. Honstedt of Longford. He was laid to rest in the Timber Creek Cemetery Sunday, November 25, at 2 o'clock.

He married Ruth Ann Howard, daughter of Aaron Howard, 7 Dec 1862. Born 23 May 1842 in Kentucky. Died 12 May 1885 in Wakefield, Clay, Kansas. Buried in Timber Creek, Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|------------------------------|
| 2 | i. | Joseph Marcon "Bert" Younkin |
| 3 | ii. | Elias D. Younkin |
| 4 | iii. | Charles Albert Younkin |
| 5 | iv. | Ina Belle Younkin |
| 6 | v. | Aaron Younkin |
| 7 | vi. | Effie Ann Younkin |

Second Generation

2. Joseph Marcon "Bert" Younkin. Born 9 Sep 1863 in Illinois. Died 15 Mar 1880 in Clay co, Kansas, age 16 years, 6 months, 6 days. Buried Timber Creek Cemetery.

3. Elias D. Younkin. Born 11 Nov 1864 in Illinois. In 1929 he resided in Oregon. Died 17 Jul 1934 in Boise, ID.

4. Charles Albert Younkin. Born 26 Apr 1866 in Wakefield, Clay, Kansas. Died 3 Mar 1917 in Wakefield, Clay, Kansas. Buried in Timber Creek, Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas.

Obituary

Charles Albert Younkin died March 1st, 1917 at the home of his father, William Younkin, of paralysis. Mr. Younkin was born in Clay county and for a number of years followed mining in the Western states, until stricken with the disease which finally ended his life.

He was born April 26, 1866, and was 51 years old at the time of his death.

"The funeral was held Sunday from the home of his father. Burial in Timber Creek Cemetery."

5. Ina Belle Younkin. Born 6 Oct 1869 in Wakefield, Clay, Kansas. Died 10 Aug 1940 in Manhattan, Kansas. Buried in Highland Ceme., Wakefield, Kansas.

She married Heinrich Wilhelm "Henry" Wiese, 9 Mar 1892 in Wakefield, Clay, Kansas. Born 9 Sep 1865 in Hahlen, Westfahlen, Germany. Died 9 Oct 1949 in Manhattan, Kansas. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---------------------------|
| 8 | i. | William Henry Wiese |
| 9 | ii. | August Howard Wiese |
| 10 | iii. | Clara Edith Wiese |
| 11 | iv. | Ada Caroline Wiese |
| 12 | v. | Delilah "Lila" Ruth Wiese |



Henry & Ina Belle (Younkin) Wiese family: from left, Ina Belle holding Clara Edith, William Henry, August Howard and Henry Wiese.

(Continued on Page 16)

William K. Younkin Family

Continued from page 15

6. Aaron Younkin. Born 6 Apr 1872 in Timber Creek, Kansas. Died 21 Jul 1929 in near Wakefield, Kansas. Buried in Highland Ceme., Wakefield, Kansas.

Obituary

Aaron Younkin passes away — Aaron Younkin, who was born and reared in this community, died at his farm home southeast of town on Sunday afternoon from heart trouble at the age of 57 years, 3 months and 15 days, after a long illness. The funeral services were held at New Salem church at 1:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, conducted by Rev. David W. Bletscher, pastor. Burial was in Highland cemetery here.

Aaron Younkin, son of Wm. and Ruth Younkin, was born April 6th, 1872 on his father's homestead north of Timber Creek school two miles, where he lived until ten years ago, when he moved with his family to his own farm 7 miles south west of Wakefield. After finishing the grade school at Timber Creek, he attended business college at Salina for several months.

He was united in marriage to Miss Florence Edith Gardner April 20th, 1910. To this happy union 5 children were born: Marion Howard, Emma Genevieve, Wm. Aaron, Henry Curtis and Ruth Evelyn; all living at home. He attended the church services regularly for a number of years, and accepted Christ as his Lord and personal Savior at a public service 3 years ago, after which he was soon baptized. He joined the New Salem church of which he remained a faithful member, and attended the services as long as his health permitted.

Last winter he became a victim of influenza, and never completely recovered. Three weeks before the day of his death his condition became worse, and on July 21, 1929 he fell quietly and peacefully asleep.

Besides his devoted wife and children, he leaves to mourn his departure, one brother Elias of Oregon; two sisters, Mrs. Ina Wiese of Manhattan, and Effie of Cottage Grove, Oregon; one half-brother Jesse A. Younkin of Wakefield; three step-brothers, Art and Lee Sheppard of Wakefield, and Walter Finney, who address is not known; one step-sister Mrs. Lillie Finney White of Salem, Oregon; besides many other relatives, and a host of friends.

Mrs. and Mrs. Ralph Gardner of Kansas City, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Gardner of Junction City and Mr. and Mrs. Glen Gardner of Leonardville attended the funeral yesterday of Aaron Younkin. The Gardner boys are brothers-in-law. Mrs. John Beatty of this city is a sister-in-law, and Mrs. Emma Gardner,

mother-in-law of the deceased.

He married Florence Edith Gardner, 20 Apr 1910. Born 18 Mar 1885. Died 18 Dec 1965 in Gardena, Los Angeles, CA. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Kansas. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|------------------------|
| 14 | i. | Marion Howard Younkin |
| 15 | ii. | Emma Genevieve Younkin |
| 16 | iii. | William Aaron Younkin |
| 17 | iv. | Henry Curtis Younkin |
| 18 | v. | Ruth Evelyn Younkin |

7. Effie Ann Younkin. Born 18 Dec 1873 in Wakefield, Clay, Kansas. Died 11 Oct 1963. She also resided in Cottage Grove, OR. She first married Mr. Knowles. She second married N. P. Gleason. She third married Mr. Hall.

Third Generation

8. William Henry Wiese. Born 14 Apr 1893. Died 28 Apr 1968. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Ks.

He married Lula M. Chaffee, 1 Sep 1915. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Wakefield, Ks. They had the following child:

- | | | |
|----|----|----------------------|
| 19 | i. | Harold William Wiese |
|----|----|----------------------|

9. August Howard Wiese. Born 15 Sep 1895 in Wakefield, KS. Died 10 Mar 1980 in Clay Center, KS. Buried in Highland Cemetery Wakefield, KS.

He married Annie Peach Budden, daughter of Sidney Sealy Budden & Sarah Anne Heuson, 19 Oct 1921 in Hiawatha, KS. Born 19 Sep 1900 in Wakefield, KS. Died 12 Sep 1985 in Wakefield, KS. Buried in Highland Cemetery Wakefield, KS. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|------------------|
| 20 | i. | Rose Ina Wiese |
| 21 | ii. | Joan Marie Wiese |
| 22 | iii. | Evelyn May Wiese |

10. Clara Edith Wiese. Born 6 Dec 1898. Died 18 Sep 1942. She resided in Denver, Colorado from the age of 13 due to asthma. Buried in Highland Cemetery Wakefield, KS.

11. Ada Caroline Wiese. Born 28 Jan 1908. Died 24 Aug 1981. She married Jean Willard Scheel, 29 Sep 1935 in Denver Colorado. Born 1 Jul 1911. No Children

12. Delilah "Lila" Ruth Wiese. Born 24 Dec 1900. Died 24 Apr 1968.



*Children of Henry & Ina Belle (Younkin) Wiese:
William, August "Gus", Clara, Lila and Ada Wiese.*

She married Richard Henry Helvey, 12 Sep 1923. Born 22 Feb 1889. Died 20 Oct 1956. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--------------------------|
| 23 | i. | Leona Ruth Helvey |
| 24 | ii. | Richard Henry Helvey Jr. |
| 25 | iii. | Dorothy Clara Helvey |
| 26 | iv. | Albert William Helvey |

14. Marion Howard Younkin. Born 30 Sep 1911 in Grant Twp, Clay, Kansas. Christen in Bethany Church, Wakefield, KS. Died 6 Mar 1970 in Cottage Grove, OR.

He married Sally Holtsclaw. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|----------------|
| 27 | i. | Brenda Younkin |
| 28 | ii. | Patsy Younkin |

15. Emma Genevieve Younkin. Born 4 Mar 1913 in Grant Twp, Clay, Kansas.

She married Jack Davey Clements, 7 May 1935 in Clay Co, KS. Born 11 Sep 1906 in Bethesda, NC. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------------|
| 29 | i. | Jack Davey Clements Jr. |
| 30 | ii. | Anita Ruth Clements |

16. William Aaron Younkin. Born 20 Jun 1915 in Grant, Clay, Kansas. Died 25 Apr 1976 in Hawthorne, Calif. Buried in Pacific Crest, Memorial Park, Redondo Beach, Calif.

He married Julia Amelia Colson. Born 11 Feb 1913 in Shawano, Shawano, WI. They had the following child:

- | | | |
|----|----|------------------------|
| 31 | i. | Ronald William Younkin |
|----|----|------------------------|

17. Henry Curtis Younkin. Born 25 Jan 1917 in Grant Twp, Clay, Kansas. Died 28 Dec 1989 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California. Buried 30 Dec 1989 in Pacific Crest, Cemetery, Redondo Beach, CA.

18. Ruth Evelyn Younkin. Born 8 Mar 1919 in Grant Twp, Clay, Kansas.

She married Murrell Petet.

Fourth Generation

19. Harold William Weise. Born 13 Nov 1916. Died 10 Dec 1944. Buried 22 Nov 1947 in Weise Family Plot, Highland Cemetery Wakefield, KS. Died in the Battle of the Bulge, World War II in Germany.

He married Edith Smith, 15 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles, CA.

20. Rose Ina Wiese. Born 25 Sep 1924. Died 4 May 1972. Buried in Highland Cemetery Wakefield, KS.

She married Ray Hulbert Roles, 24 Dec 1941. Born 25 May 1918. Died 9 May 1970. Buried in Highland Cemetery Wakefield, KS. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|-------------------|
| 32 | i. | Dennis Dean Roles |
| 33 | ii. | Carolyn Joy Roles |
| 34 | iii. | Kenneth Ray Roles |

21. Joan Marie Wiese. Born 15 Sep 1928.

She married Reverend Wayne Eugene Caldwell, 6 Jun 1946. Born 2 Nov 1923. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|------------------------|
| 35 | i. | Joy Angela Caldwell |
| 36 | ii. | Eunice Louise Caldwell |
| 37 | iii. | Philip Wayne Caldwell |

(Continued on Page 18)



The Family of Wayne and Joan (Weise) Caldwell: backrow, Brian Rickey, Phil Caldwell; middle row: Jeffry Rickey, Eunice (Caldwell) Rickey, Joy Caldwell, Jill (Shannon) Caldwell; front row: Kari Rickey, Rev. Wayne Caldwell, Joan (Weise) Caldwell, Bethany Caldwell, and Desiree Caldwell.

22. Evelyne May Wiese. Born 7 Jul 1932.

She married Cecil Elliot Keen Jr., 11 May 1951. Born 15 Sep 1931. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------|
| 38 | i. | Patricia Kay Keen |
| 39 | ii. | Jody Diane Keen |

23. Leona Ruth Helvey. Born 3 Nov 1924.

She married Kenneth Gale Ogg. Born 27 Aug 1921. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--------------------|
| 40 | i. | Susan Kay Ogg |
| 41 | ii. | Sarah Ann Ogg |
| 42 | iii. | Charles Robert Ogg |
| 43 | iv. | James Henry Ogg |

24. Richard Henry Helvey Jr. Born 19 Jun 1927. Died 22 Dec 1973.

He married Lavonna Lee Stewart, 26 Oct 1952. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---------------------|
| 44 | i. | Richard Lee Helvey |
| 45 | ii. | Jolynn Helvey |
| 46 | iii. | Ronald James Helvey |
| 47 | iv. | Sue Ann Helvey |
| 48 | v. | Janis Jane Helvey |

25. Dorothy Clara Helvey. Born 6 Mar 1929.

She married Jean Dudley Deal, 16 Jun 1951. Born 15 Apr 1922. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------|
| 49 | i. | Denise Rae Deal |
| 50 | ii. | Dena Jean Deal |

26. Albert William Helvey. Born 2 Nov 1930.

He married Jarda Wissing, 21 Jun 1952. Born 28 Feb 1933. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|------------------------|
| 51 | i. | Scott William Helvey |
| 52 | ii. | Kathleen Louise Helvey |
| 53 | iii. | Sharon Ann Helvey |
| 54 | iv. | Patrick Carl Helvey |
| 55 | v. | Elizabeth Mary Helvey |

27. Brenda Younkin.

28. Patsy Younkin.

29. Jack Davey Clements Jr. Born 12 Nov 1935.

30. Anita Ruth Clements. Born 18 May 1938.

31. Ronald William Younkin. Born 26 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Christen 19 Sep 1974 in Torrance, CA. He first married Charylne Marsha Simpson. They had the following child:

- | | | |
|----|----|------------------------|
| 56 | i. | Ronda Michelle Younkin |
|----|----|------------------------|

He second married Dee Ann Mitchell. They had the following child:

- | | | |
|----|----|-------------------|
| 57 | i. | Amy Marie Younkin |
|----|----|-------------------|

He third married Kathy Lee Shire, 1 Aug 1981 in Lawndale, CA. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|------------------------|
| 58 | i. | Kimberly Sue Younkin |
| 59 | ii. | William Joseph Younkin |

* * * * *

William K. Younkin's Second Marriage

1. William K. Younkin, married second Elida Scott, 4 Sep 1887. Born 9 Mar 1849. Died 5 Oct 1902. They had the following child:

- | | | |
|---|----|------------------|
| 2 | i. | Jesse A. Younkin |
|---|----|------------------|

2. Jesse A. Younkin. Born 23 May 1890. Died 11 Nov 1976 in Wakefield, Clay co, Kansas. He married Eunice Jones, 18 Apr 1920. They had the following child:

- | | | |
|---|----|-----------------------------------|
| 3 | i. | William Younkin, Died in infancy. |
|---|----|-----------------------------------|

Junghen Cookbook



Re: Junghen Family Cookbook
From : Roger Yonkin
26 German Cross Rd.
Ithaca, NY 14850-6028

As I received recipes from cousins over the past 2 years, I have written in return asking for many necessary clarifications (spellings, ingredients, names) and have had about two replies. I just can't keep writing, so if you have an unanswered letter, please respond now, we would really appreciate your efforts.

The few anecdotes submitted are wonderful. I can't believe the remainder of you have nothing to tell about you, your family and/or your ancestor cook. You have no recollection of watching mom bake in that warm kitchen of long ago as snow gently fell outside?

Also, only 2 or 3 cousins sent photos. Last chance to get a photo of your ancestor, homestead, etc. in our book. If you can't send a photograph copy, obtain a photo copy at your local copier who will explain how to get a "good" result.

I am assigning page numbers, making an index, etc. so can't wait much longer for entries. Can't give you a closing date but, will try real hard to get your submission in and certainly into later update.

Hoping to hear from some of the cousins!
— Roger

A Note from the Internet... And Welcome New Cousins!

Date: Sat, Nov 25, 1995 10:35 PM EDT
From: MaryARoots@aol.com
Subj: newsletter
To: DonnaL3

Hi, Donna,

I received your newsletter today and wanted to let you know right away what a fantastic job you have done in publishing it. The items in it are so interesting and informative. I commend you at having done it all in spite of your "major stresses" (wedding & death) and busy life schedule. I can't believe that you pulled it off at all, let alone as well as you did! My hat is off to you. :-)

I would like you to know that I will give you my permission to publish my America Online Address to our Younkin cousins. I'd like to get to know them, too. So please do. :-)

I have a couple of new twigs to report to the family tree. If I had a scanner, I'd scan the baby pictures and send them to you. I'm thinking about getting a hand scanner, but just a thought right now. Anyway the new little "twigs" are:

1. Austin James Auffhammer born August 2, 1995. Weighed in at 8 and one half pounds, and 21" long. (son of Eric and Myken Auffhammer) This is child number 3 for them and the third boy. Eric and Matthew are brothers. Eric and Myken really wanted a little "girl" this time, but Matthew and Monica wouldn't make a trade. <g> I can't remember if I told you that Christian Lee Auffhammer was baby boy number two born August 24, 1993.

2. Sierra Marie Auffhammer born August 7, 1995. Weighed 7 lbs. 2 oz.; 19" long. Daughter of Matthew and Monica Auffhammer.

Matthew and Monica were married January 20, 1995 in Alpine, Ut. at our LDS Chapel.

My Dad (McNeill Sherman) and his wife, Andree' are planning a trip to your Younkin reunion this coming summer. They have invited me to go, too, so I'm going to start planning now. :-)

Thanks for the fantastic newsletter and all the hard work and great effort you put into it to deliver it!

Mary Auffhammer
Internet address: MaryARoots@aol.com
alias: I DIG EM UP

[Mary^s (Sherman) Auffhammer, McNeill⁷ Sherman, Pearl⁶ Maud McNeill, Henry⁵ Laughlin McNeill, Ann⁴ Maria (Younkin) McNeill, Henry³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Another mystery solved...

Dr. Jesse "Noble" Younkin

Noble Younkin has been a mystery to Younkin researchers for many years. Dr. Younkin's writings (rather eccentric) are found in many of the old issues of the YFNB. He was an active member of the Younkin Family Association in the 1930s and '40s. But in none of the articles was there any mention of his ancestors and we were unable to figure out just where he fit in the Younkin family tree. Now, through much investigation, we know he is the son of Christopher Younkin (see lineage at bottom of story.)

His obituary appeared in the *Anderson Daily Bulletin*, Anderson, Indiana, published 27 Oct 1958, page 6.

"Dr. J. Noble Younkin, 83, died Sunday at 8:30 a.m. at his home 4 East Main St., Chesterfield, after an extended illness. He had been a resident of Chesterfield for the past eight years.

"For over 50 years he had practiced medicine in Decatur, Ind. He received his medical degree from the American College of Medicine in St. Louis, Mo. During the First World War he served as a Major in the Medical Corps. He was a member of the American Legion Post at Decatur, a member of various medical associations, and was a 32nd Degree Mason. Also Dr. Younkin was an Egyptologist and collector of Egyptian artifacts.

"The body was taken to the Sell and Rowe Funeral Home, where friends are being received. Tuesday morning at 8 a.m. the body will be taken to Terre Haute, where graveside services will be conducted at 1 p.m. in the Rose Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery by the American Legion.

"He is survived by the widow, Audra, and one sister, Mrs. Irene Sweringen of Crawfordsville."

[Jesse⁶ Noble, Christopher⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Henrich¹ Junghen]

Notes From Old Newspapers

Oskaloosa [Iowa] Daily Evening Herald:

8 Apr 1897, pg 4 col 4 —

"Effa Younkin of New Sharon visited here one day and night last week with her sister Katherine."

Leighton Iowa News:

21 Apr 1897, pg 2 col 6 —

"Miss Kathrine Younkin went to Washington, Iowa last Friday night on the 5 o'clock train from Evans and visited until Monday morning with her brother and wife, who reside here."

Is there a doctor in the house...

Did you know?

The American Medical Association's Deceased Physician Masterfile contains information, including educational background, on more than 350,000 U.S. physicians from 1878 to 1969. The database can be searched for a fee (about \$15). Direct inquiries to the AMA Library and Archives, P. O. Box 10623, Chicago, IL 60610.

Pre-1900 Somerset County, Pa. Birth Records

[Note: for privacy reasons I have eliminated any birth records after 1899.]

Record #	Child	Sex	Birthdate mo/da/yr	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Occupation of Father
1-197	Albert F.	M	9/24/1893	Low. Turkeyfoot	J. W.	Ida	Laborer
1-197	Aldo C.	M	3/1/1896	Low. Turkeyfoot	Levi	Catherine	Laborer
1-196	Alice P.	F	4/18/1894	Low. Turkeyfoot	Henry	Ida	Farmer
1-197	Amanda	F	5/18/1893	Confluence	Harvey G.	Ellen	Carpenter
1-197	Amelia E.	F	6/10/1895	Up. Turkeyfoot	William	Margaret	Farmer
1-196	Charles H.	M	9/19/1893	Salisbury	Elias	Emma	Farmer
1-197	Clarence	M	10/6/1896	Low. Turkeyfoot	Henry	Ida	Laborer
1-196	Corda E.	F	7/9/1894	Low. Turkeyfoot	Emerson	Ellen	Laborer
2-237	David Clyde	M	5/8/1898	up. Turkeyfoot	John F.	Alice	Laborer
1-197	Edward	M	5/26/1897	Low. Turkeyfoot	J. W.	Ida	Laborer
1-197	Elvy C.	M	9/8/1896	Low. Turkeyfoot	Emerson	Ellen	Laborer
2-237	Eva Blanche	F	5/16/1898	Milford Twp	Benton	Minerva	Farmer
1-196	Harry	M	11/12/1894	Ursina, Park St.	Ross	Emma	Laborer
2-238	Harry	M	12/18/1898	Confluence	Wesley	Ada	Laborer
2-237	Irene	F	2/3/1898	Milford Twp	Albert	Annie Myers	Laborer
1-196	Joseph C.	M	8/2/1893	Kingwood	Wesley	Caroline	Farmer
1-196	Edna	F	6/12/1895	Draketown	A. J.	Phebe A.	Farmer
1-197	Matthew	M	5/14/1896	Up. Turkeyfoot	W. D.	Mary	Farmer
1-197	Nancy Jane	F	6/9/1896	Confluence	Harvey	Ellen	Carpenter
1-197	Thomas	M	11/16/1896	Confluence	J. C.	Stella	Laborer
1-197	Warren	M	4/12/1897	Ursina	Ross	Emma	Laborer

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 6, Number 4, Winter 1995

Table of Contents

	Page
Big news on the Junghen Research Front	1
Medieval Wedding stirs visions of Robin Hood	1
Big News - David W. Youngkin Family continued	2
Are You On The WWW?	2
Bits & Pieces	2
Big News - David W. Youngkin Family continued	3
In Memory of	4
Tom & Evelyn Younkin Celebrate 45 th Anniversary	5
Medieval Wedding continued	5
Family Bible Records	5
Tax Collection ...A boon to genealogists	6
Tax Collection ...A boon to genealogists	7
Excellence in our Youth A Younkin Heritage-Rotary chooses Sechler	7
Hard life on the frontier-The story of Mary Edna (Elias) Nelson	8
Hard life on the frontier-The story of Mary Edna (Elias) Nelson	9
The David W. Youngkin Family	10
Descendants of Charles Youngkin	11
Charles Youngkin Story continued	12
Charles Youngkin Story continued	13
Charles Youngkin Story continued	14
Charles Youngkin Story continued	15
Charles Youngkin Story continued	16
The David W. Youngkin Family continued	16
The David W. Youngkin Family continued	17
A Short History of Towamensing Township	17
Logan-Barrick Wedding September 16, 1995	18
Logan-Barrick Wedding September 16, 1995	19
Medieval Wedding continued	20
History of Towamensing continued	20

Index of Surnames Alphabetical

Younkin Family News Bulletin



A Tribute to Our Family



Volume 6, Number 4

Winter 1995
ISSN 1058-2045

Donna Younkin Logan, publisher

Big News on the Junghen Research Front

It isn't often that our research efforts pay off big-time, but just recently we hit pay dirt! And I suppose we have MCI to partially thank for it. MCI has a special deal for their long distance phone customers which allows them some free calls during specified periods. Just recently our member Connie (Younkin) Olson of Hill City, Minnesota, used her free calling time to call quite a few Youngkins around the country [no, she didn't *know* any of them] to see if they might have any information about their family history that would help Connie in her own family research.

Not only did Connie call various Younkin families, she also called several churches in the areas where her family had lived in Pennsylvania to see if the church records might shed some light on her family.

Over the past few years I have worked with Connie in her efforts to find the parents of her oldest known ancestor, David Youngkin and his wife Lovina. So far, though we have gathered a lot of information their descendants, we were unable to come up with any clues as to David's parents. For many years David and Lovina resided in Eldred Twp, Kunkletown, Monroe Co, PA. They are both buried in the Trachsville Cemetery, Carbon Co, PA. According to the Trachsville Cemetery records David was born 1 Jul 1820 and died 14 Feb 1897. His wife, Lovina, was born 24 Aug 1824 and died 8 Aug 1900.

One of the calls that Connie made was to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church in Kunkletown. They put her in touch with

Continued on Page 2

Younkin Reunion - East

July 26, 27, 28 1996

Kingwood, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

Please call Donna Younkin Logan at
(301) 678-6999 for details

Younkin Reunion - West

August 9, 10, 11 1996

Aldersgate Campground, Turner, Oregon

Please call Diana (Younkin) Egan at
(503) 364-0228 for details

Medieval Wedding stirs visions of Robin Hood



Larry Logan gives his daughter, Jennifer in marriage

The Frederick Overlook at Gambrill State Park was the late summer setting for the marriage of Jennifer Janell Logan to John William Barrick.

The wedding was held Saturday, Sept. 16, 1995.

The bride is the daughter of Larry and Donna (Younkin) Logan of Hancock, Md, and formerly of Walkersville, and the groom is the son of James and Jean Barrick of Frederick.

Officiating at the medieval style ceremony were Jim Miller, uncle of the bride, and Charles Keller, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Frederick County.

Matron of honor was Lisa Wassel of Olney, and bridal attendants were Nina Woodgate of Raleigh, N.C., and Laura Cawthorne of Glen Burnie.

Groomsmen were Chris Barrick of Frederick, brother of the groom, and Dave Hawkins of Frederick.

Flower girls were Shannon Connelly of Woodsboro and

(Continued on Page 5 and 18)

Younkin Family News Bulletin

© 1995 Cousins & Kin Genealogy

Staff: editor, Donna Younkin Logan

Address: P. O. Box 340

Hancock Maryland 21750

Phone: (301) 678-6999

Goals: The newsletter was established to assist Junghen families in search of their ancestry. And to give researchers the networking capabilities only a family newsletter can offer. And most important to reunite our family!

Subscription Information

R— \$15 Regular

C— \$20 Contributing

S— \$25 Sustaining

The Contributing and Sustaining subscription levels help tremendously with the expenses of the newsletter publication and ongoing research efforts. Your support is very much appreciated.

Are You On The WWW?

Many of our Younkin cousins are members of several computer World Wide Web services. The most common ones are America Online (AOL), Prodigy, GENie, Compuserve, and the all encompassing INTERNET. If you'd like to be listed as a cousin with your E-mail address in future issues of the YFNB, please send me your information.

Donna Younkin Logan: fanfare@intrepid.net

Larry Logan: satire@intrepid.net

Barbara (Younkin) Park: BARBP@HELIX.ORG

Bob Steele: Bob3755@aol.com

Casey Younkin: Sass21@aol.com

Donna Younkin Neuleib: donna@sedona.net

Joe Mapes: joejoe@earthlink.net

Mark Charles Younkin: MYOUNKI@aol.com

Paula Younkin: Paula Kay@aol.com

Roger & Diana Russell: rogerr@napanet.net

Roger Yonkin: ryonkin@lightlink.com

Sandy Younkin:

Sandy_Younkin.ODOC@notes.compuserve.com

Mary Auffhammer: MaryARoots@aol.com

Bits & Pieces

Oscalooza, Mahaska Co, Iowa Marriage Records:

YOUNGKIN, Schooley, age 23 to WHITE, Lizzie, age 21
30 Mar 1893

YOUNKIN, Francis A., age 37 to COWLES, Cora B. Mrs.
age 30 on 13 Jun 1894

YOUNKIN, Effa Stella, age 29 to VAIL, H. J., age 52
note date 1897

Big News

(Continued from Page 1)

local historian Paul Eckhart. After a diligent research effort, Mr. Eckhart sent Connie a collection of records he was able to find on her family in the local area.

Among the records he found for the Kunkletown Cemetery was the following burial:

**Anna Maria Youngkin
wife of Heinrich
born April 5, 1775
died April 15, 1837**

Anna Maria was the daughter of Andrew and Anna Maria (Frankenfield) Overpeck and was the wife of Henry Youngkin Jr., son of Heinrich and Catharine (Scherer) Junghen.

Up until at least 1835 Henry and Anna Maria Youngkin were living in or near Easton, Northampton, PA. What this tells us is that there is a connection between Henry and Anna Maria Youngkin and this line of David W. Youngkin. But we don't know exactly what it is. Could he be the son of David Youngkin (1801-1874), Henry and Anna Maria's oldest son? This David did not marry his *known* wife Susanna until probably about 1825 since their first child, Elizabeth, wasn't born until 1826. Though he would have been rather young, age 19 or 20, to have been the father of David W. who was born in 1820, it is possible. But speculation is a dangerous game in genealogy. We still need to prove the parents of David W. Youngkin.

You can't imagine my excitement when Connie called with this news! And thanks to Connie's "never say die" attitude and Mr. Eckhart's generous help, we can now present a much clearer picture of both Henry Youngkin Jr and his children as well as the family of David W. Youngkin.

There is one other puzzling factor this new research has uncovered in the history of David W. Youngkin. The baptismal record for his first born son, Reuben, at the Towamensing Union Church lists the mother's name as "Caroline". It may be that Lovina was actually Lovina Caroline but it might also be true that David W. was married prior to his marriage to Lovina to a woman named Caroline.

First Generation

1. David W. Youngkin. Born 1 Jul 1820 in PA. Died 14 Feb 1897 in Trachsville, Carbon Co, PA. Buried in Trachsville Cemetery, Carbon Co, PA.

In the 1860 census David and family resided in Eldred Twp, Kunkletown, Monroe Co, Pennsylvania.

(Continued on Page 3)

He married Lovina Greenzweig. Born 24 Aug 1824 in PA. Died 8 Aug 1900 in Trachsville, Carbon Co, PA. Buried in Trachsville Cemetery, Carbon Co, PA. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|
| 2 | i. | Reuben Youngkin |
| 3 | ii. | William F. Youngkin |
| 4 | iii. | Robert J. Youngkin |
| 5 | iv. | Samuel Youngkin |
| 6 | v. | David W. Youngkin Jr. |
| 7 | vi. | Charles Youngkin |
| 8 | vii. | Martha J. Youngkin |
| 9 | viii. | Mary M. Youngkin |

Second Generation

2. Reuben Youngkin. Born 18 Dec 1843 in Towamensing, Carbon Co, PA. Christen 24 Mar 1844 in Towamensing Union Church, Carbon Co, PA. The Towamensing Union Church Baptismal Record for Reuben shows — Parents: David & Caroline Youngkin; Sponsors: Samuel and Rosina Behler.

He married Martha Wainwright. Born 1832 in PA. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---------------------|
| 10 | i. | Alpheus F. Youngkin |
| 11 | ii. | Horatio M. Youngkin |
| 12 | iii. | Grace Youngkin |

3. William F. Youngkin. Born 24 Jun 1846 in Towamensing, Carbon Co, PA. Died 18 Sep 1912 in Trachsville, Carbon Co, PA. Buried in Trachsville Cemetery, Carbon Co, PA. In the 1900 census William was living with his mother in Pennsylvania. He married Emma Lucy. Born About 1841. Died 25 Mar 1887 in MN. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

4. Robert J. Youngkin. Born 1848 in Carbon, PA. Died 9 Mar 1889 in Red Wing, MN. Buried in Lakewood Ceme, Minneapolis, MN. Robert moved to Minnesota between the years 1877 and 1880.

He married Barbara Christman, daughter of Adam D. Christman & Julia A. Keiper. Born About 1850 in PA. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|----------------------|
| 13 | i. | Ambrose Youngkin |
| 14 | ii. | Ellen Ella Youngkin |
| 15 | iii. | Allen Edger Youngkin |
| 16 | iv. | Edwin Youngkin |
| 17 | v. | Milton Youngkin |
| 18 | vi. | Youngkin |

5. Samuel Youngkin. Born 1850. Nothing further known.

6. David W. Youngkin Jr. Born 1 Mar 1853 in Towamensing, Carbon Co, PA. Died 29 Sep 1926 in Carbon Co, PA. Buried in Trachsville Union Cemetery, Carbon Co, PA.

He married Mary C. Metzgar, daughter of Peter Metzgar. Born 13 Nov 1858 in PA. Died 5 Sep 1909. Buried in Trachsville Union Cemetery, Carbon Co, PA. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|-----------------------|
| 19 | i. | Ellen A. Youngkin |
| 20 | ii. | Lovina Laura Youngkin |
| 21 | iii. | Charles F. Youngkin |
| 22 | iv. | Howard A. Youngkin |
| 23 | v. | Emma J. Youngkin |
| 24 | vi. | Martha M. Youngkin |

7. Charles Youngkin. Born 1854.

8. Martha J. Youngkin. Born 1856.

9. Mary M. Youngkin. Born 9 Sep 1864 in Eldred Twp, Monroe Co, PA. Died 16 Mar 1937. She was married to William H. Beer, 22 Sep 1889 in Trachsville Lutheran Church.

Third Generation

10. Alpheus F. Youngkin. Born 1867 in Williamsport, PA (per obit). Died 1 Feb 1933 in Allentown/Palmerton, Northampton Co, PA. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery.

He married Lillie M. Solt. Born Oct 1871. Died 10 Apr 1960 in Gilberts, PA. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|-----------------------|
| 25 | i. | Rodney Jesse Youngkin |
| 26 | ii. | Walter M. Youngkin |
| 27 | iii. | Earle E. Youngkin |

11. Horatio M. Youngkin. Born 1869 in PA. Died in Summitt Hill, Carbon Co, PA. Buried in Summitt Hill, Carbon Co, PA. For most of his life he resided in Lansford, Carbon Co, PA.

He married Estella R. Levan, 2 Sep 1888 in Towamensing United Church of Christ. Born 1869 in PA. Died 1927 in Summitt Hill, Carbon Co, PA. Buried in Summitt Hill, Carbon Co, PA. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|-----------------------|
| 28 | i. | Ferdinand W. Youngkin |
| 29 | ii. | Bruce L. Youngkin |
| 30 | iii. | Ivan Youngkin |

12. Grace Youngkin. Born 1872. In 1933 she resided in Pittston, PA. She married Otto Litfret.

(Continued on Page 10)

In Memory of

Frank W. Younkings — 89, of 17611 Homewood Dr., Hagerstown, MD, died Sunday Dec. 17, 1995, at Washington County Hospital.

Born Feb. 13, 1906, in Middletown, MD, he was the son of the late Romer and Cora Smith Younkings. His wife, Nell Kesselring Younkings died in 1948.

He was employed by Fairchild Corp. in Hagerstown, and retired from Hoffman Chevrolet in Hagerstown, where he was a bookkeeper.

He was a member of Christ Fellowship Assembly of God in Hagerstown. He was the oldest member of Alsatia Club in Hagerstown, where he was a member for more than 60 years.

He is the last of his immediate family and is survived by four nieces and one nephew.

Interment was at Rest Haven Cemetery with the Rev. Arnold Brown officiating.

[Frank⁷ W. Younkings, Romer⁶ Calvin Younkings, Carlton⁵ Melancton Younkin, John⁴ Younkings, John³ Younkin, Rudolph² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Clark Younkin — 70, of North Huntingdon Twp, PA, formerly of Wilkinsburg, died Wednesday at Shadyside Hospital in Pittsburgh. Retired from U. S. Steel Corp., Carrie Furnace, he was an avid bowler and golfer.

Born in Somerset, Pa., Feb. 7, 1925, he was a son of the late Clyde and Rosa Ohler Younkin. Surviving are his wife, Elsie M. Blair Younkin; sons, Larry Blair and Clark S. Younkin Jr. in Ohio; daughters, Wanda Robinson of North Huntingdon Twp., Linda Powers of Jeanette, Connie Lardo of Monroeville and Debbie Younkin of Erie; 13 grandchildren; six great grandchildren; brothers, Kenneth Younkin of Duquesne and Jess in Ohio; sisters, Ethel Shaw and Ruth Johnson of Pittsburgh and Nora Drabish in Ohio; nieces and nephews. A memorial service was held at the chapel of Greater Works Outreach in Monroeville.

[?Clark⁷ Younkin, Aldo⁶ Clyde Younkin, Levi⁵ H. Younkin, Jacob⁴ W. Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Phillip Luvan Younkin — 61, of Tampa Florida, died January 23, 1996 at his home in Tampa.

He was the son of William Harrison and Emma (Hiles) Younkin of Connellsville, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

His is survived by his wife Judith M. Younkin and two daughters, Phylippa Baxter and Jane Adcox. Also three grandchildren, Gabrielle Alice and William Gregory Baxter and Jennifer Adcox.

[Phillip⁹ Younkin, William⁸ Harrison Younkin, Phillip⁷ Younkin, John⁶ Scott Younkin, John⁵ X. Younkin, William⁴ Younkin, Jacob³ Younkin, John² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

William Michael Younkin, recent site manager for Robbins-Gioia at Pearl Harbor, died Tuesday, September 19, at the home of Larry and Donna Logan in Hancock Maryland. He was 56.

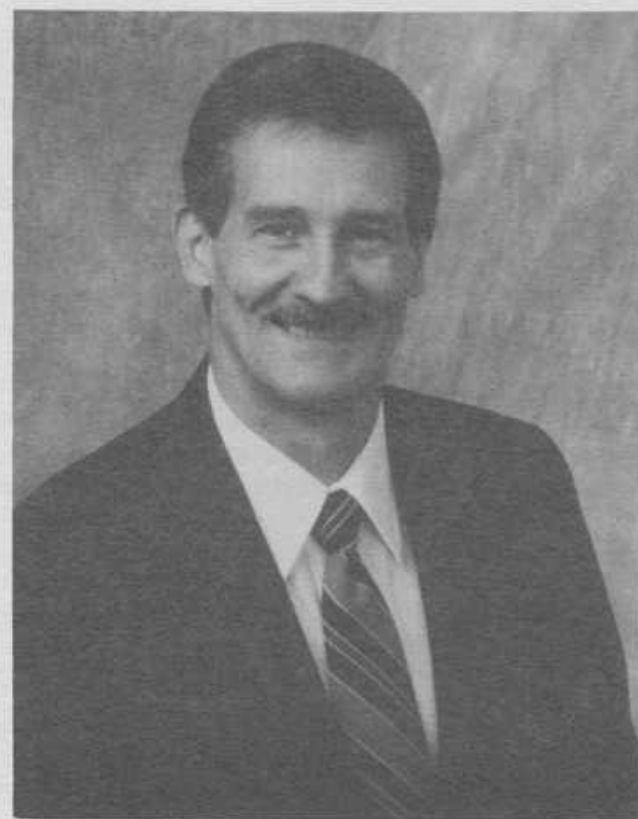
Mr. Younkin was the son of Major William Lodge Younkin and Margaret Elinor Trotter. He was the founder and CEO of Gnome Inc. Investment Advisory.

Prior to his recent position in Hawaii, Mr. Younkin was a project leader and site analyst for Control Data at NASA Ames Research Center, Moffit Field, Sunnyvale, California.

He was born April 22, 1939 at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii and graduated from Central High School in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Upon graduation from the United States Military Academy, West Point, NY, class of 1961, he served with the 25th Infantry Division at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.

He is survived by his brother, Derek Lodge Younkin, and sister-in-law Susan Younkin and niece Michelle Younkin, of California.

Burial, with military honors, was in the Post Cemetery at West Point on Friday, September 22, 1995. A memorial service was held on September 30th, at the First Presbyterian Church of Honolulu, Hawaii.



William Michael Younkin
1939-1995

[William Michael⁷ Younkin, William⁶ Younkin, William⁵ Younkin, Aaron⁴ Younkin, Jonas³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Tom & Evelyn Younkin Celebrate 45th Anniversary



Tom and Evelyn (Metcalf) Younkin were married November 12, 1950 at Wooster, Ohio. They are both graduates of Ashland University and are the parents of six children. Evelyn is a retired teacher, Tom is a real estate investor. They reside at 1748 Co. Rd. 1095 Ashland, OH. Tom's father, Otto Younkin, was the president of the Younkin Family Association during their activities in the 1930s and 1940s.

[Tom⁶ Younkin, Otto⁷ Roosevelt Younkin, Mary⁶ Younkin, Balaam⁵ Younkin, Jacob⁴ J. Younkin, John³ J. Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Medieval Wedding

(Continued from Page 1)

Devon Miller of Richmond, Va., cousins of the bride. Ring bearer was Hanson Barrick, Frederick, the groom's nephew. Flag bearers were Derek Miller and Sean Connelly, cousins of the bride. Assisting with the bridal train was Christopher Kuhn, cousin of the bride.

Linwood and Jane Snider of Walkersville coordinated the ceremony and reception.

The bride is a 1988 graduate of Walkersville High School and a 1992 graduate of St. Mary's College of Maryland. She is employed at IBM in Bethesda.

The groom is a 1987 graduate of Gov. Thomas Johnson High School and is employed at the Department of Energy in Germantown. He is also the lead guitarist in "Counterfeit," a local rock band.

Following a honeymoon to Maine and Cape Cod, the couple resides atop the Catocin Mountains near Thurmont.

(Please see the rest of the story on Page 18)

Family Bible Records

Submitted by Melvin & Della Shafer of Haysville, KS and Tuscarawas Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society

The Bible is in the possession of the TCOGS. From Nancy Schaar, research secretary TCOGS:

"This particular Bible is in very poor condition. Very fragile. I did photocopy the title page which shows it was printed in 1824. I photocopied the family information pages. I also copied the back of the Bible because it says that James Butt bought this book in February of 1827 for \$6.00. There is no information [at TCOGS] as to where we got the Bible...."

Though the Bible was purchased and kept by the James Butt family, it contains some important information on our Younkin family. The two women referenced below are Elizabeth and Catherine Younkin, daughters of Isaac and Margaret (Penrod) Younkin. Isaac being the son of Jacob and Hannah (Nicola) Younkin, and grandson of Henrich and Catherine (Scherer) Junghen.

FAMILY RECORD of the children of James & Elizabeth (Grimm) Butt

BIRTHS & DEATHS:

James Butt	b 6 May 1804	d 16 Feb 1878
Elizabeth Butt	b 7 Feb 1807	d 15 Aug 1885

John William	b 27 Sep 1827	d 7 Sep 1835
Obadiah Daniel	b 2 Jan 1829	d 19 Mar 1829
Henry Samuel	b 30 Dec 1829	d 24 Feb 1892
Sarah Jane	b 29 Apr 1832	d 6 Sep 1834
Jesse Merryman	b 25 Apr 1834	d 8 Jun 1907
Elijah	b 4 Dec 1836	d 9 Nov 1867

"he did not die a natural death he was kild in a Byers Mill by getting in the cogs of two wheels crushed to death New Philadelphia"

Harriet	b 31 Jul 1839	
Mary Elizabeth	b 12 Jan 1845	d 7 Jul 1865

MARRIAGES:

James Butt & Elizabeth Grimm was married March the 4th in the year of our Lord 1827 By Nathen Megrew Esq.

Henry S. Butt & Mary A. Helmick was married Sept. 8th 1853 By the Rev. Batholemew

Jesse M. Butt & Elizabeth Yonkin was married Oct 18th 1856 By the Rev. Bekel

Elijah Butt & Catherine M. Yonkin was married March 11th 1858 By the Rev. Holland

Harriet Butt & Peter Lenhart was married July 8, 1858 By Simon Fackler Esq.

Mary E. Butt & John W. Hatmaker was married March 17th 1864 By the Rev. J. Matlock

Tax Collection...

A boon to genealogists

By LARRY LOGAN

I'm writing this on New Year's Day, so I guess the first thing to do is wish you a Happy New Year for 1996. (It's just the first thing you think of on such a day.) Donna indicated that she might have room for a column of mine, so here goes. It's been a while, so forgive me if I am a little rusty. Let's see ... what to write about? What was that Donna was involved with? Oh yeah ... genealogy. Hummm. Well, in keeping with the day (and since I don't really enjoy watching parades on TV), I wonder what kind of New Year's resolutions these genealogists might make. Here are some possibilities. "I, a confirmed genealogist, do hereby resolve the following in 1996:

1) To clean up those files! *(Or sure. The only threat to Smokey the Bear greater than forest fires is genealogist's files.)*

2) To collect funds to get a new headstone for Cousin X. *(Why? Cousin X has absolutely nothing to do anymore. So what does he/she do? Lose their headstone? Some relatives just continue to cause problems seemingly forever!)*

3) To lose some weight. *(This is the classic New Year's resolution. And it should be an easy one for genealogists. If they would only move around their files every day, the pounds would just vanish.)*

4) To plan, yet another, family reunion. *(The "RE" in reunion means they just keep happening. What if there were just family "unions"? That means you just get together once, and then get on with your lives? You don't retread tires forever, do you?)*

5) Buy another genealogy computer program, so I can organize my family history files. *(One program will never do. They keep coming out with "better" ones each year. But I guess this is a good thing, because none of them have ever worked well enough to get rid of all the boxes and file cabinets — see resolution #1 and #3 again.)*

6) Catch up on my correspondence. *(Bad resolution. It is just not possible. Remember the saying: "Write a letter to get a letter?" In the case of genealogy, writing a letter can get you three or four letters!)*

7) To start on that new family line this year. *(For each generation you go back, the number of grandparents doubles. You can start a new family line every year, but all you will get is more family lines to research. A better, and more practical resolution would be: I resolve to limit my family lines to XX [pick any number].)*

8) To plan a vacation around cemeteries I want to visit. *(This would be a wonderful idea, Donna. And just as soon as the cemeteries have the good sense to include golf courses, beaches, swimming pools, and theme parks, we'll do it!)*

9) To make copies of all those photographs I need to make copies of. *(The only thing that multiplies faster than a family tree, is photos of all the apples ... and nuts ... on that tree.*

Kodak really should give us some complimentary company stock certificates.)

10) To collect more dead relatives! *(There is no doubt that this resolution will happen. And what with the way that Younkings seem to proliferate, I'm sure that a goodly number of new "living" relatives will be turning up as well.)*

Okay, I'll stop right there. And since you are getting this issue after New Year's Day, I feel certain that all of these suggested resolutions have been long forgotten. (Except maybe for #10.) And for whatever is left of 1996, you have my wish for a wonderful and productive one!

The Tax Collector is a Friend of the Genealogist ...

... especially when they have been dead for quite some time! Please allow me to explain.

It's that time of the year when we pay Uncle Sam (and all his "elf helpers" in the various states) our income tax payments. It comes once a year ... no matter what we do. I suppose there are only three things that any person can be sure of: Death, Taxes, and the fact that you have a Family History somewhere. Well, maybe there's a fourth thing that you can be sure of. Your ancestors probably felt exactly how you do about the tax collector.

But, you say, there was no "income" tax in the United States until congress passed the 16th Amendment to the Constitution in 1913. Well, that's sort of true. That was when it became "official." The first (USA) federal income tax bill was passed in 1862 to help pay for the Civil War. Of course, this only applied to the northern states at the time. Those pesky southern states (CSA) had left the Union. Now, some historians say the Civil War was all about slavery, and others say that slavery was part of the cause, but the real causes were issues involving states rights and economics. I really don't know who is right, but I can just imagine that if the Confederate States of America knew that income taxes were in the works (only one year after the start of the conflict), a great many more northern states might have joined the south, and there never would have been a Civil War. I am just kidding, of course. Wars cost money. Lots of money. If the CSA had passed an income tax before the northern states came up with the idea, who knows what the outcome would have been.

Anyway, it took a couple of years of income tax to pay off the Civil War, and after that was done Congress eliminated the tax in 1868. Or sure, there were still taxes. The federal government depended mostly upon the excise taxes on alcohol and tobacco, and the states relied upon property taxes. But the income tax was gone, and I'll bet most Americans were pretty happy about that. That is, until 1894, when congress said, "Hey, let's do that income tax thing again." And they did. But the Supreme Court in 1895 ruled that a federal income tax was unconstitutional. (Way to go, Supreme Court!) So, congress then had to fiddle around with the Constitution of the United States in order to get their income tax made "legal." They changed the Constitution in 1913 with the 16th Amendment, and we've had income taxes ever since. (And you think we hate our politicians today!)

Anyway, where am I going with all this. Oh yeah, genealogy! You see, the genealogist needs records to find out about their families. And taxes mean one thing: records! Are there always records when there are taxes? Well, let me just check the oldest book I have in the house ... here it is ... Luke, Chapter 2: "And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus that all the world should be taxed." And, I am sure that there was a record of every sheckle that went to Rome: who paid it, when, and where they were living (so you could stop by the following year, and do it again.)

And if those "barbarians" had not burned Rome to the ground, the family records would still be available for ... the world (at that time.) And every genealogist would have to say, "Gee, that's a great loss."

But whenever tax records exist, there is just a wealth of family information available. And that means that if tax collectors have any friends ... anywhere ... they are probably genealogists!

And that brings me to the real subject of this article: The United States Direct Tax of 1798! Never heard of it? Probably not. When it comes to taxes, we all usually try to pay them as quickly, and as best we can, and then get on with our lives. But way back at the end of the 18th century, Congress again was deciding that they needed more money. There wasn't really a war going on at the time, but there were a great many European nations who might be threats. (I don't think Bosnia was one at the time, but France was.) So they said, "Hey, we need \$2 million for the army and the navy." (What a history lesson. Today, \$2 million won't even get you a study concerning whether a military base should be closed or not.) So, they passed the United States Direct Tax of 1798, which was an order to the states to collect a property tax on all dwellings and buildings. It was also a graduated tax. The more your property was worth, the greater was your tax liability. A dwelling valued at \$200 dollars was taxed 40¢. If your building was worth \$2000, your tax was \$8. And a building worth \$20,000 was taxed \$180. Now, that's a *really* progressive tax rate system!

The job to collect the \$2 million was given to the Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. Oliver Wolcott. And, believe it or not, Mr. Wolcott came up with an item called a "Form A," on which was listed the owner of the dwelling, the current resident of the dwelling, the address or location, and a detailed description of the house and out buildings, their sizes, construction, stories, windows, lights (window panes), and total area, so that these structural features might be used to establish a value. He also developed a "Form B" that would be used for structures valued at less than \$100. (So even back in 1798, they couldn't just do the job with a single form!) And before you are kept in suspense any further, the answer is: "I don't know." Try as I might, none of my research revealed whether outhouse facilities were included in the Form (or Schedule) B listings. They listed houses, kitchens, barns, still houses, cabins, smoke houses, store houses, stables, shops, and even apothecaries. They also listed factories and shops of every type imaginable (for the time), but not once did I see

an outhouse listed. Even back then, I suppose, the politicians knew there were certain limits to how much the taxpayers might be pushed. (I mean it was less than 25 years earlier that British tea taxes ignited the revolution.)

So anyway, I will close with some good news, and some bad news, and some more good news. The good news is that some of these records exist for your research. The bad news is that many of these listings have been lost. But the really good news is for all you researchers who might have had ancestors living in Massachusetts, Maryland, and Pennsylvania at that time, those records have survived and are almost 100% complete. The State of Pennsylvania records are at the National Archives in Washington D.C. and are available on microfilm. The Maryland records are at the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore. And the Massachusetts records are in Boston at the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

No, Donna has not had the time to check out the Pennsylvania or Maryland records, nor does she get to Boston very often. So, family researchers, should be you working at any of these locations, you may wish to ask about these records.

And come April 15th, (assuming of course that the government is back to work by then, what with this article being written on 1/4/96), when you send in your income tax forms you can have the warm and fuzzy feeling that 200 years from now some of your future descendants just might be checking out your tax payment records. They will be trying to learn about their family history. Hey, maybe we should all include some personal messages in the margins on the tax forms?

Excellence in our Youth *A Younkin Heritage* **Rotary chooses Sechler**

Joel Sechler, son of Everett and Christine Sechler of Confluence, Pa., was chosen to represent Meyersdale Area High School at the local Rotary Club during the month of October.

A senior enrolled in the college preparatory program, Joel's school activities include band, where he serves as treasurer; chorus and school musicals, scholastic quiz team, editor-in-chief of the school newspaper, president of National Honor Society, Student Council, French Club, STAND, and soccer.

A recipient of the All-American Scholar Award, Sechler was chosen "Boy of the Year" by the faculty and was elected senate majority leader at Keystone State.

Joel is a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, where he is active in the handbell choir and is the church pianist.

[Joel⁹ Sechler, Everett⁸ Sechler, Earl⁷ Sechler, Susan⁶ (Younkin) Sechler, John⁵ F. Younkin, Rev. Harman⁴ Younkin, John³ J. Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna (Elias) Nelson

By Diana Mowrey Russell

1218 Oak St., Napa, CA 94559

Mary Edna Elias was born on the 10th of November 1887 to Henry Alison Elias and Emma Virginia Younkin. The youngest of three children all born in Wakefield, Clay County, Kansas, Mary's ancestry was primarily of German descent. Her earliest paternal immigrant, Henry Elias, was born in Germany in 1751 and by 1781 was listed as a pioneer settler in Todd, Huntington Co. Pennsylvania where he settled the land grant given to him for his service in the Revolutionary War. He married Anne Snare (Schnarr), cleared, settled and farmed the land, had 8 children, 6 boys and 2 girls, and died there on October 8, 1832.

Henry Elias's oldest son Henry Jr. (b. March 6, 1781), married Mary Shore, also born of Huntington Co., Pennsylvania. Mary was the daughter of John Shore and they too settled on a farm in Todd, and had 5 boys and 3 girls. Henry Jr. died on August 31, 1869 and Mary on December 2, 1865 and both were buried in Todd.

Abraham, Henry Jr.'s eldest son was born on December 11, 1809 in Todd and married Elizabeth Matthias, also born in Todd; daughter of John Henry Matthias and Catharine Winegardner. They settled in and had 4 girls, and 2 boys. Elizabeth died on March 3, 1852 and Abraham then married her cousin Margaret T. Matthias. They didn't have any children and on December 25, 1875 Abraham died and was buried in Todd.

Henry Alison, Abraham's youngest son was born on May 29, 1847 in Todd and in 1868 came to Kansas. He obtained a land claim in Highland and on April 6, 1875 he married Emma Virginia Younkin. She was born July 18, 1852, and was the daughter of Moses Younkin and Lavila Mitchell. Lavila's parents, John A. Mitchell and Rebecca Tannehill and her grandparents, James Mitchell, Rebecca Jennings, and James Tannehill and Jemina Smith were all settlers of the Jersey Baptist Church in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Henry and Emma purchased a 627 acres in Wakefield, Grant Township, Kansas and became cattle farmers. Their first child, Annie Lavila (b. November 17, 1880) was named for her grandmother. Then on June 17, 1883 Francis Leander was born and named for his uncle. He first white child born in Wakefield. On November 10, 1887 Mary Edna was born.

The Elias family saw the town of Wakefield grow with new settlers arriving everyday. By 1874 the Indian raids had stopped and it seemed the farmers had only to plow their land and plant their seeds and things would be good, but late that summer there was a strange cloud which moved over the land swiftly, shutting out the sun. There was a roar but no wind or thunder, and countless millions of grasshoppers filled the sky. They ate through the netting



Henry A. and Emma (Younkin) Elias
Photograph contributed by Roger & Diana Russell

on the windows even consuming the linen and cotton cloth. After 3 days when they had finished, there was nothing green as far as the eye could see. Many of the grasshoppers stayed and laid their eggs in the newly turned fields at the first frost, and after a wind storm that blew the loose soil away, the egg cases were left sticking out of the ground and looked like a strange new kind of crop. The country was devastated, the groves of young trees were reduced to stubby sticks and many of the settlers, fearing starvation, left.

Since the Elias' depended on cattle for food and money, and had amassed a large amount of fodder they wintered successfully and life went on. They lived a good life in Wakefield, having a large two story white house with a garden and many flowers and fruit trees. Mary was her the apple of her father's eye and they were all very close, it was a warm, loving family. When Annie was old enough, she went off to college to become a teacher, and after graduation she married Ernest Homer Tannehill and had two children, Beulah and Francis V. Francis Leander soon went off to college, became a doctor, married Olive E. Todd and had children of his own. This left shy Mary at home, with her parents until she too went off to Grand Island Business College to become a teacher. While she was at college, she met Jacob Nelson, one of 7 children born to Peter Nelson, and Emaline Reeves. Jacob had been told that if he stayed and helped on the farm, in Bartley, Nebraska until he was 21 years old, his parents would pay for him to go off to college for a business education. Jacob graduated and he and Mary were married on October 5, 1909 in Manhattan Kansas. They moved to Junction City, Kansas where Jacob worked in a hardware store, learning as much about the business as possible. On October 16, 1910 Raymond Elias was born and Mary was very happy with her growing family. On April 10, 1913 Wilmer Henry was born and they moved to Bartley,

Nebraska where Jacob and his brother Raymond scraped together all their money and purchased an existing hardware store. Raymond added furniture to the stock and they became fairly successful. I have a small leather change purse with a card in it reading "Compliments of Nelson Hardware Co. General Hardware, Harness, Furniture and Undertaking. Bartley, Nebraska". After 3 years they traded the entire store for a half section of land in Red Willow County, just north of Bartley. Jacob and Mary became farmers, something Mary did not have any experience with, but did her best to learn.

In 1917 they sold the farm and purchased a new farm near Gatesville in Kansas. Mary was closer to her parents and was happy at the idea of being able to take the children and visit them. In November of 1917 after they had moved Mary gave birth to Virginia, but she only lived 3 days. Mary became depressed and started to withdraw within herself. On August 24, 1919 Eleanor Emaline was born and Mary was again happy, having everything she ever wanted.

In 1920 Jacob became aware of his spiritual disobedience and after much prayer he felt a calling to teach God's word. Mary did not understand the profound changes her husband.

Jacob became more distant as he immersed himself, finding the happiness he had been missing from his work. During a visit to her father, Mary voiced her worries. Her father assured her that after a short adjustment period things would again be normal. After she returned home Mary discovered she was pregnant and hoped this would bring her world back into balance. In March of 1921 Mary's father died; Mary was devastated. Soon after she had a miscarriage and then Jacob announced that he would be entering the ministry of the United Evangelical Church.

Mary was very depressed as she watched Jacob sell off their farm including his purebred herd of livestock and all of his machinery. She felt that everything they had worked for was now gone. They moved to Mt. Zion, Oklahoma where Jacob had received his first church appointment.

Mary had a very hard time adjusting to this new way of life, where so many other people required her husband's time, love and energy. With her father gone she felt lonely, depressed and all alone.

In the spring of 1924 Mary found that she was pregnant again and began to withdraw even more. She was worried about the possibility of losing another child and not having her husband to help her over the extreme pain. She confided to her brother Francis. He saw that she needed help, but he was too far away to be of any ongoing assistance.

On the cold wintry morning of November 1st, 1924, Mary sent the Raymond & Wilmer off to school as usual and went outside to do the wash with Eleanor at her side. At that time gasoline was used to wash woolen blankets and after some forethought, Mary Elias apparently ignited herself, with Eleanor still at her side. When the neighbors found her she was still alive and they sent for Jacob. Mary told Jacob that she was sorry but she couldn't take it anymore.

The children were sent to a friend's house after school and Jacob stayed with Mary until the end. Beula Tannehill, Mary's niece, and Annie Elias Tannehill's daughter took the



Children of Henry and Emma (Younkin) Elias: from left, Francis, Mary Edna and Annie Lavila Elias. Photograph contributed by Roger and Diana Russell

phone call notifying the family. When they told Francis, Mary's brother, he said he should have known. They were told of a note that Mary left, apologizing for her actions, saying that the worry about a miscarriage, the loss of her father and her way of life she had known, was more than she could bear. After Mary was buried the boys returned home and lived with Jacob, and Eleanor was sent to live with Annie Elias Tannehill's family. She was a quiet child and spent her third Christmas in a state of shock only making the comment once, "Mommy burned."



Children of Henry and Emma (Younkin) Elias: from left, Annie Lavila, Mary Edna and Francis Elias. Photograph contributed by Roger and Diana Russell

The David W. Youngkin Family

(Continued from Page 3)

13. Ambrose Youngkin. Born 1872 in PA. Died in Kansas, or Missouri.

14. Ellen Ella Youngkin. Born 1875 in PA.

There was a marriage record at the Salem/Trachsville UCC church noting a marriage between William Henry Getz and an Ellen A. Youngkin on 9 Apr 1898 (but unsure if this is the same person).

15. Allen Edger Youngkin. Born 17 Jul 1876 in Montchuck, Carbon, PA. Died Aug 1952 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Hennepin, MN.

He married Alvina Hubbard, in German Luth, Minneapolis, MN. Born 19 May 1883 in Medicine Lake, Hennepin, MN. Died May 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Hennepin, MN. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--------------------------------|
| 31 | i. | Allen A. Youngkin |
| 32 | ii. | Hazel Almira Youngkin |
| 33 | iii. | Charles Milton Herman Youngkin |

16. Edwin Youngkin.

17. Milton Youngkin. Born 1880 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Died in Walker, MN. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

18. Youngkin. She married William Dunbar.

19. Ellen A. Youngkin. Born 5 Aug 1877. Died 18 Apr 1958. Buried in Trachsville Union Cemetery. She married Henry A. Haggerty. Born 4 Sep 1879. Died 21 Nov 1949. Buried in Trachsville Union Cemetery.

20. Lovina Laura Youngkin. Born 30 Mar 1880. Died 24 Mar 1980. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery. She married Floyd Jones.

21. Charles F. Youngkin. Born 30 Oct 1884 in Trachsville, Carbon Co, PA. Died 23 May 1952 in Lehighton, PA.

He married Anna J. Borger, daughter of Edwin Borger & Catherine Smith, 3 Apr 1909 in Trachsville UCC/Lutheran Church. Born 19 Jun 1888 in Kunkletown, Monroe Co, PA. Died 20 Feb 1971 in Palmerton, PA. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------|
| 34 | i. | Winnie Youngkin |
| 35 | ii. | Samuel David Youngkin |

22. Howard A. Youngkin. Born 7 Nov 1889 in Trachsville, Carbon Co, PA. Christen 25 May 1890 in Salem United

Church of Christ. Died 17 Nov 1965 in Palmerton, PA. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery. In 1952 he resided in Bowmanstown, PA

He married Jennie Laura Beers, daughter of Martin Beers & Mary Brown, 16 Aug 1913 in Towamensing United Church of Christ. Born 1896 in Lower Towamensing, PA. Died 13 Dec 1958 in Palmerton, PA. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|-------------------------|
| 36 | i. | Pauline Evelyn Youngkin |
| 37 | ii. | Faye Youngkin |
| 38 | iii. | William Alton Youngkin |

23. Emma J. Youngkin. She married Francis Brobst, 23 Mar 1912 in Trachsville Lutheran Church, Carbon Co, PA.

24. Martha M. Youngkin. Born 12 Nov 1895. Died 28 Jul 1944. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery. She married Harry Boyer.

Fourth Generation

25. Rodney Jesse Youngkin. Born Jun 1888 in PA. In 1933 he was serving in the US Navy in Great Lakes, IL. He later resided in Washington, DC. His address then was: 805 Juniper St., NW, Wash. DC.

He married Anna Mae Peckham, daughter of Edward A. Peckham & Ellen J.. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------------|
| 39 | i. | Helen Lillian Youngkin |
| 40 | ii. | Catherine Gertrude Youngkin |

26. Walter M. Youngkin. Born 26 Jan 1892 in PA. Died 19 Jan 1902 in Towamensing Cemetery.

27. Earle E. Youngkin. Born Aug 1893. Died 26 Jan 1960 in Lehigh Co, PA. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery. He resided in Brooklyn, NY in 1933.

28. Ferdinand W. Youngkin. Born 1890 in Carbon Co, PA.

He married Lilly. Born 1896. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|------------------|
| 41 | i. | Charles Youngkin |
| 42 | ii. | Robert Youngkin |

29. Bruce L. Youngkin. Born 1892 in Carbon, PA.

30. Ivan Youngkin. Born 1895 in Carbon Co, PA.

He married Hattie Bauder. Born 1899 in PA. They had the following children:

(Continued on Page 16)

Descendants of Charles³ Youngkin

[Henry² Youngkin Jr., Henrich¹ Junghen]

It has become apparent in the last few years that Charles was married, in fact, two times. His first marriage was to Christina Adam probably around 1834. Our first knowledge of this marriage came from our cousin Sandra (Stewart) Biles, of Houston, TX, when she wrote inquiring about the Youngkin family and included a copy of one of her family treasures — a baptismal certificate for Sarah Ann Youngkin, daughter of Charles and Christina (Adam) Youngkin. Charles' second marriage, following the death of Christina, was to Hannah Troxell. In the following story I have split the families of Charles and his two wives into separate groupings. The first group of descendants will be from the first marriage and after those are completed we will have the descendants of the second family.

Descendants of Charles and Christina Youngkin

1. Charles Youngkin. Born 1809 in Northampton, PA, the son of Henry Youngkin Jr and is wife Anna Maria(h) Overpeck Youngkin. He was christened 7 Sep 1809 at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Allen Twp., Northampton Co, PA. The sponsors for this baptism were Jacob and Magdalene Hauer.

Tracing Charles' life and his whereabouts has not been an easy task. The same is true for just about all of the descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.! They were the most traveled group of Junghens we have. The first record we have for Charles as an adult is the baptism of his first child, a daughter Elizabeth, which occurred in Kunkleton, Northampton Co (what is now Monroe Co) in 1835. The second child, Charles, was born while they were apparently living around the same area in 1836. By the birth of the third child, another daughter, Sarah Ann, they were noted on Sarah's baptismal certificate as living in Ross Twp, Monroe Co. In 1837 Charles' mother, Anna Maria(h) Overpeck Youngkin died, and is buried in the Kunkleton Cemetery. It was not long after this that nearly all of the members of this family, including Charles and his siblings, moved west to what is now the Cambria and Clearfield Counties area of Pennsylvania. Their father Henry Youngkin Jr. purchased his first piece of land in 1839 in the adjacent Indiana county area of Brush Valley. It must have been shortly after the birth of Sarah Ann that Charles' wife Christina died, because by 1840 Charles has a new wife, Hannah Troxell, and they are the parents of a new son, John Clinton Youngkin who was born 19 Oct 1840.

No trace has ever been found of the burial of Charles or either of his wives. We do not know what happened to him. He may lie in an unmarked grave in the Cambria or Clearfield Counties area, or he and his wife could have moved west with

one or more of their children. Someday we hope to uncover this mystery as well.

Charles first married L. "Christina" Adam, daughter of Johannes Adam. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|--------------------|
| 2 | i. | Elizabeth Youngkin |
| 3 | ii. | Charles Youngkin |
| 4 | iii. | Sarah Ann Youngkin |

Second Generation

2. Elizabeth Youngkin. Born 23 Aug 1835 in Kunkleton, Northampton Co, PA. (now Monroe Co). She died 11 Nov 1911 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. Buried 14 Nov 1911 in Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska.

She first married Daniel Fister, son of Abraham Feister & Elizabeth Wilan, 16 May 1852 in Clearfield Co, PA. Born 4 Apr 1828 in Centre Co, PA. Died 22 Sep 1896 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska. Buried in Tekamah, Nebraska. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|-----------------------|
| 5 | i. | Charles A. Fister |
| 6 | ii. | Andrew Jackson Fister |
| 7 | iii. | William Henry Fister |
| 8 | iv. | Japeth Potts Fister |
| 9 | v. | John E. Fister |
| 10 | vi. | Sarah E. Fister |
| 11 | vii. | Mary C. Fister |
| 12 | viii. | Isabella Susie Fister |
| 13 | ix. | Samuel Dean Fister |
| 14 | x. | Frances H. Fister |
| 15 | xi. | Cyrus David Fister |
| 16 | xii. | Martha Anna Fister |
| 17 | xiii. | Nettie Fister |
| 18 | xiv. | Effie Fister |

She second married Seth Kelly, 1898. No children from this marriage.

3. Charles Youngkin. Born 6 Nov 1836 in Kunkleton, Monroe Co, PA. Christening found in Kunkleton Baptismal Records. No Further record.

4. Sarah Ann Youngkin. According to her baptismal certificate she was born 5 Aug 1838 in Ross Twp, Monroe Co., PA.; the family Bible record gives her birth date as 1 Aug 1838. She was christened 17 Sep 1838 in Ross Twp, Monroe Co, PA, "by Mr. Gross". Died 21 Jan 1905 in Blair, Washington Co, NE. Buried in Blair, Washington Co, NE.

(Continued on Page 12)

Charles Youngkin Story

(Continued from Page 11)

She married John Goss Warrick, 9 Jun 1858 at the home of Daniel Fister, Clearfield Co, PA. (family Bible record). He was born 10 Oct 1833 in Baccaria, Clearfield Co, PA, the son of Isaiah H. Warrick. John died 25 Jan 1903 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE. Buried in Blair, Washington Co, NE. He was a farmer. He also served as a private in the Union Army during Civil War. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|--------------------------|
| 19 | i. | Hannah Elizabeth Warrick |
| 20 | ii. | Liona Walden Warrick |
| 21 | iii. | Susan Narissa Warrick |
| 22 | iv. | Rachel May Warrick |
| 23 | v. | Samuel Dean Warrick |
| 24 | vi. | Charles Augustus Warrick |
| 25 | vii. | Isaiah Warrick |
| 26 | viii. | Nehemiah Neum Warrick |
| 27 | ix. | Norah Mabel Warrick |
| 28 | x. | Esther Ann Warrick |

Third Generation

5. Charles A. Fister. Born 1853 in Glenhope, Clearfield, PA. He married Mary.

6. Andrew Jackson Fister. Born 24 Oct 1855 in Clearfield, PA. Died 19 Nov 1910 in Lander, Fremont Co, Wyoming. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lander, Fremont Co, Wyoming.

He married (his cousin) Sarah⁵ Maria Youngkin, daughter of Joseph⁴ Youngkin (David³ Youngkin, Henry² Youngkin Jr, Henrich¹ Junghen) & Elizabeth Jane Smith, 27 Sep 1879 in Lynnvile, Jasper, Iowa. Born 20 Jan 1862 in White Twp., Cambria, PA. Died 23 Nov 1960 in Lee Nursing Home, Lander, Fremont Co., Wyoming. Buried 28 Nov 1960 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lander, Fremont Co, Wyoming. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|------------------------|
| 29 | i. | Henry Clifford Fister |
| 30 | ii. | Charles Edward Fister |
| 31 | iii. | Joseph Wilbert Fister |
| 32 | iv. | Pearl Elizabeth Fister |
| 33 | v. | Clarence Cecil Fister |
| 34 | vi. | Harrison Daniel Fister |
| 35 | vii. | Clara Belle Fister |
| 36 | viii. | Ina Mary Fister |
| 37 | ix. | Oscar Norman Fister |

7. William Henry Fister. Born 10 Oct 1857 in Glenhope, Clearfield, PA.

He married Callie Warrick, daughter of Samuel Warrick who

was a cousin of John Goss Warrick. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--------------|
| 38 | i. | Lynn Fister |
| 39 | ii. | Homer Fister |

8. Japeth Potts Fister. Born 1858 in Glenhope, Clearfield, PA. He married Rosa Taylor.

9. John E. Fister. Born 1861 in Clearfield, PA.

10. Sarah E. Fister. Born 1863 in Clearfield, PA.

11. Mary C. Fister. Born 25 Apr 1865 in Clearfield, PA. Died in resided: S. Dak. She married George W. Stewart, 27 Jun 1880 in Fort Calhoun, Washington Co, NE.

12. Isabella Susie Fister. Born 6 Oct 1866 in Clearfield, PA. Died 14 Jun 1930. She married Lyman Bruce, 23 Nov 1882 in Washington, NE.

13. Samuel Dean Fister. Born 30 May 1868 in Jamestown, Mercer, PA. Died 23 Feb 1943 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino, Ca. Buried in Rialto, San Bernadino, Ca. He first married Anne Mariah Wilde, 31 Jul 1904 in Croyden, Morgan, Utah. He second married Doris Skinner.

14. Frances H. Fister. Born 10 May 1870 in Clearfield, PA. Died 11 Aug 1913. She married John Kincheloe, 2 Aug 1887 in Washington, NE.

15. Cyrus David Fister. Born 31 Dec 1872 in Clearfield, PA. Died 14 Feb 1929 in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska. Buried in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska.

He married Cora Alice Moore, daughter of Albert Lloyd Moore & Ella Permalia Gossard, 21 Oct 1894 in Washington, Nebraska. Born 15 Aug 1874 in Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska. Died 4 Jul 1947 in Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado. Buried in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|------------------------------|
| 40 | i. | Guy Philip Fister |
| 41 | ii. | Cyrus Floyd Fister |
| 42 | iii. | Ella Marie Fister |
| 43 | iv. | Albert Lloyd Fister |
| 44 | v. | Walter David Fister |
| 45 | vi. | Dean Melvin Fister |
| 46 | vii. | Goldie Alice Fister |
| 47 | viii. | Dorothy Mae Elizabeth Fister |
| 48 | ix. | Bud Cyrus Fister |

16. Martha Anna Fister. Born 1874 in Clearfield, PA. Died 2 Feb 1925. She married Ernest Henry Lillie, 17 Oct 1893.

17. Nettie Fister. Born Dec 1876 in Clearfield, PA. She married Bert Wychoff, 1894 in Burt, Nebraska.

18. Effie Fister. Born 1879 in PA. Died 13 Oct 1938. She married George Hoffman.

19. Hannah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Warrick. Born 10 Nov 1858 in Clearfield Co, PA. Died 27 Dec 1954 in Nicoma Park, OK. Buried in Blair, Washington Co, NE. She first married Wesley Wallace Dixon, 15 Mar 1882. She second married Marian Albert Berry, 21 Dec 1938.

20. Liona Walden "Lonnie" Warrick. Born 28 Feb 1861 in Clearfield Co, PA. Died 4 Oct 1882 in Washington Co, NE. Buried in Cuming City, Washington Co, NE.

21. Susan Narissa Warrick. Born 1 Sep 1863 in Clearfield Co, PA. Died 4 Jul 1927 in Boise, ID. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Boise, Ada Co, ID.

She married about 1881, John Andrew Youngkin, son of Joseph Youngkin (David³ Youngkin, Henry² Youngkin Jr, Henrich¹ Junghen) & Elizabeth Jane Smith. He was born 15 Dec 1857 in White Twp., Cambria, PA. Died 8 Aug 1948 in Richfield, Idaho. Buried in Richfield, Lincoln Co, ID. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------|
| 49 | i. | Walter Youngkin |
| 50 | ii. | Owen Youngkin |

22. Rachel May Warrick. Born 23 Dec 1867 in Clearfield Co, PA. Died 20 Jan 1941 in Fremont, NE. Buried in Arlington, Washington Co, NE. She married Simon Sylvester Dixon, 1886.

23. Samuel Dean Warrick. Born 16 Apr 1870 in Cuming City, Washington Co, NE. Died 24 Aug 1884 in Washington Co, NE, as the result of a wagon accident. Buried in Cuming City, Washington Co, NE.

24. Charles Augustus "Gus" Warrick. Born 11 Feb 1872 in Washington Co, NE. Died 24 Sep 1931 in Denver, Colo. Buried in Blair, Washington Co, NE. He served in Spanish American War, Company E, 3rd Nebraska Infantry. He married Addie Botterof, 24 May 1899.

25. Isaiah "Zade" Warrick. Born 11 Mar 1874 in Washington Co, NE. Died 11 Jul 1932 in Sidney, NE. Buried in Blair, Washington Co, NE. He married Zena Mehrens, About 1898.

26. Nehemiah Neum "Perp" Warrick. Born 14 Apr 1877 in Blair, Washington Co, NE. Died 29 Oct 1934 in Blair, Washington Co, NE. Buried in Blair, Washington Co, NE.

He married Blanche Daisy Peck, 1 Jan 1898 in Blair, Washington Co, NE. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|----|-----------------------|
| 51 | i. | Edith Blanche Warrick |
|----|----|-----------------------|

27. Norah Mabel Warrick. Born 25 Aug 1879 in Washington Co, NE. Died 15 May 1948 in Blair, Washington Co, NE. Buried in Blair, Washington Co, NE. She married John Madison Compton, 22 Feb 1899.

28. Esther Ann Warrick. Born 23 Aug 1883 in Washington Co, NE. Died 30 Oct 1963 in Boise, ID.

She first married James Farling, about 1905. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|----|---------------|
| 52 | i. | Keith Farling |
|----|----|---------------|

She second married Ira Overmeyer 3 Apr 1915.

Fourth Generation

29. Henry Clifford Fister. Born 13 Jul 1880 in near Blair, Washington, Nebraska. Died 18 Feb 1896 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming.

30. Charles Edward Fister. Born 17 Mar 1882 in near Blair, Washington, Nebraska. Died 9 Jun 1886 in Julesburg, Sedgwick, Colorado.

31. Joseph Wilbert Fister. Born 28 Oct 1884 in near Blair, Washington, Nebraska. Died 28 Feb 1957 in Bishop Randell, Hosp., Lander, Wyoming.

32. Pearl Elizabeth Fister. Born 29 Nov 1886 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Died 1 Dec 1974 in Riverton, Fremont, Wyoming.

She married Ralph Mitchell, 25 Dec 1910 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Born 30 Oct 1881 in Centerville, Linn, Kansas. Died 9 Dec 1956 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Buried 13 Dec 1956 in Mt. Hope Cemetery., Lander, Wyoming. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--------------------------|
| 53 | i. | Arrhene Mitchell |
| 54 | ii. | Clarence Leroy Mitchell |
| 55 | iii. | Helen Marie Mitchell |
| 56 | iv. | Robert Royal Mitchell |
| 57 | v. | Carol Elizabeth Mitchell |

33. Clarence Cecil Fister. Born 2 Dec 1888 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Died 14 Jun 1894 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming.

34. Harrison Daniel Fister. Born 14 Oct 1892 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Died 12 Jun 1893 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming.

35. Clara Belle Fister. Born 25 Dec 1894 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Died 8 Apr 1980 in Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyoming.

36. Ina Mary Fister. Born 10 Feb 1901 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Died 8 Oct 1948 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

(Continued on Page 14)

Charles Youngkin Story

(Continued from Page 13)

37. Oscar Norman Fister. Born 6 May 1905 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Died 29 Nov 1912 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming.

38. Lynn Fister. Died in Washington. Buried in Kansas City (Northmoor). Family tradition says he was a Captain in the Army in First World War. He married Maude Tuttle.

39. Homer Fister. He married Eva. They had the following children:

58 i. Mildred Fister

40. Guy Philip Fister. Born 21 Dec 1895 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. Died 24 Dec 1895 in Washington, Nebraska. Buried in New England Cemetery, Washington, Nebraska.

41. Cyrus Floyd Fister. Born 14 Jul 1898 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. Died 27 Oct 1898 in Washington, Nebraska. Buried in New England Cemetery, Washington, Nebraska.

42. Ella Marie Fister. Born 12 Oct 1899 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. Died 22 May 1975 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon. Buried in Haigler, Dundy, Nebraska. She married Dowell Henry Tucker, 5 Jul 1921 in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska.

43. Albert Lloyd Fister. Born 12 Nov 1902 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. Died 2 Jun 1972 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska. Buried in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska.

He married Oma Pearl Whiteley, daughter of Burr Harrison Whiteley & Carrie Elizabeth Coles, 15 Mar 1924 in Julesburg, Sedgwick, Colorado. Born 30 Oct 1903 in Imperial, Chase, Nebraska. Died 13 May 1992 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. Buried in Imperial, Chase, Nebraska. They had the following children:

59 i. Ina Pearl Fister
60 ii. Inez Mae Fister
61 iii. Cyrus Donald Fister
62 iv. Lloyd Ronald Fister
63 v. Gerald Leroy Fister
64 vi. Robert Dale Fister

44. Walter David Fister. Born 3 Oct 1905 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. Died 31 May 1973 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri. Buried in Salem Cemetery. He first married Elsie McCannon. He second married Gladys Hessenflow, 19 Oct 1942.

45. Dean Melvin Fister. Born 7 Feb 1908 in Herman,

Washington, Nebraska. Died 23 Dec 1983 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska. Buried in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska. He married Daisy BenBen, 10 Jul 1929 in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska.

46. Goldie Alice Fister. Born 11 Feb 1913 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. She married Wilbur Ott, 24 Feb 1929 in Brady, Lincoln, Nebraska.

47. Dorothy Mae Elizabeth Fister. Born 29 Nov 1915 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. Died 15 Aug 1944 in Illinois. She married Kenneth Ott.

48. Bud Cyrus Fister. Born 20 Oct 1916 in Herman, Washington, Nebraska. Died 31 Dec 1980 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Sidney, Cheyenne, Wyoming. He married Anne M. Sales, 25 Jul 1936 in Ogalalla, Keith, Nebraska.

49. Walter Youngkin. Born 14 Oct 1882 in Blair, Washington, Nebraska. Died About 1936 in Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho.

He married Myrtle Green, 11 Jul 1920. They had the following children:

65 i. Alta Susan Youngkin

50. Owen Youngkin. Died After 1936.

51. Edith Blanche Warrick. Born 26 Feb 1903 in Blair, Washington Co, NE. Died 30 Jul 1992 in Houston, TX.

She married Loftin George Stewart, 30 Jun 1930 in Medford, OR. They had the following children:

66 i. Sandra Gayle Stewart

52. Keith Farling.

Fifth Generation

53. Arrhene Mitchell. Born 23 Feb 1912 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. She first married Ed Adams, 29 Aug 1947. She second married Fred Adams, 29 May 1953 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming.

54. Clarence Leroy Mitchell. Born 19 Feb 1915 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. Died 4 Dec 1978 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming. He married Beatrice Warnick.

55. Helen Marie Mitchell. Born 23 Mar 1917 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming.

She first married George Ewing Adams, son of Henry S. Adams & Harriet Spier, 6 Sep 1936 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. They had the following children:

67 i. Ora Lee (Adams) Burns

She second married Roy Wesley Burns, 2 Oct 1944 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

56. Robert Royal Mitchell. Born 28 Sep 1919 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. He married Marie Croskey, 2 Aug 1947 in Denver, Colorado.

57. Carol Elizabeth Mitchell. Born 25 Dec 1922 in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming. She first married Cecil Tinkle, in Gering, Nebraska. She second married Ray Champ, in Indiana.

58. Mildred Fister.

59. Ina Pearl Fister. Born 12 Feb 1925 in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska.

She married Claude Myers Bright, son of Marion Glen Bright & Ida Mae Myers, 17 Mar 1944 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska. Born 14 Jan 1919 in Mc Cook, Red Willow, Nebraska. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|-----------------------|
| 68 | i. | Kenneth Claude Bright |
| 69 | ii. | Keith Alan Bright |
| 70 | iii. | Sharon Kay Bright |
| 71 | iv. | Kathryn Ann Bright |
| 72 | v. | Alan Dean Bright |

60. Inez Mae Fister. Born 2 Jun 1926 in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska. She married Jesse Ray Myers, 7 Apr 1950 in Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois. Died 28 Oct 1989.

61. Cyrus Donald Fister. Born 20 Dec 1929 in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska. He married Verla Mae Frickey, 8 Nov 1952 in Kimball, Kimball, Nebraska.

62. Lloyd Ronald Fister. Born 1 Apr 1931 in Grant, Perkins, Nebraska. He married Alma Marie Preston, 1 Nov 1956 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles, Calif.

63. Gerald Leroy Fister. Born 16 Dec 1934 in Northport, Morrill, Nebraska. He married Harriette Ann Urbach, 25 Jun 1954 in Tarrington, Goshen, Wyoming.

64. Robert Dale Fister. Born 6 Dec 1940 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska. He married Pauline Irene Miller, 15 Jul 1961 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon.

65. Alta Susan Youngkin. Born About 1922.

66. Sandra Gayle Stewart. Born 18 Aug 1934 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE. She first married Arnold Peters, 4 Aug 1956 in Encinitas, CA. She second married William R. Biles, 17 Apr 1982 in Houston, TX.

Sixth Generation

67. Ora Lee (Burns) Adams. Born 27 Feb 1940.

She married Manfred Norbert Klemme, son of William Klemme & Marie Asche, 21 Aug 1961 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho. Born 13 Mar 1939 in Donalds, Alberta, Canada. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|----------------------|
| 73 | i. | Barbara Marie Klemme |
| 74 | ii. | Beverly Jane Klemme |
| 75 | iii. | Brenda Lynn Klemme |

68. Kenneth Claude Bright. Born 1 Feb 1945 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska. Died 1 Feb 1945 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska. Buried 2 Feb 1945 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska.

69. Keith Alan Bright. Born 1 Feb 1945 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska. Died 1 Feb 1945 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska. Buried 2 Feb 1945 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska.

70. Sharon Kay Bright. Born 23 Feb 1947 in Scotts Bluff, Scott Bluff, Nebraska.

She married Dennis Lee Palmer, 18 Oct 1969 in Seattle, King, Washington. Born 9 Oct 1946 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------|
| 76 | i. | Dennis Lee Palmer Jr. |
| 77 | ii. | William Jay Palmer |

71. Kathryn Ann Bright. Born 29 Aug 1948 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska.

She married Robert Douglas Wilson, 19 Jul 1969 in Sutherlin, Douglas, Oregon. Born 23 Sep 1948 in Seattle, King, Washington. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---------------------|
| 78 | i. | Douglas Alan Wilson |
| 79 | ii. | Kristy Ann Wilson |

72. Alan Dean Bright. Born 24 Jul 1950 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska.

He married Chryel Jean Good, 29 Mar 1971 in Brackley, Oxfordshire, England. Born 14 Jun 1952 in Sutherlin, Douglas, Oregon. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---------------------|
| 80 | i. | Tara Jeanean Bright |
| 81 | ii. | Shane Alan Bright |
| 82 | iii. | Isaac Dean Bright |

(Continued on Page 16)

Charles Youngkin Story

(Continued from Page 15)

Seventh Generation

73. Barbara Marie Klemme. Born 11 Apr 1962 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

74. Beverly Jane Klemme. Born 28 Jan 1964 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

75. Brenda Lynn Klemme. Born 9 Nov 1967 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

76. Dennis Lee Palmer Jr. Born 5 Jan 1973 in Seattle, King, Washington.

77. William Jay Palmer. Born 22 Dec 1974 in Seattle, King, Washington.

78. Douglas Alan Wilson. Born 10 Oct 1971 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

79. Kristy Ann Wilson. Born 30 Sep 1974 in Seattle, King, Washington. She married Byron Mc_Daniel, 13 Jun 1992 in Buckley, Pierce, Washington.

80. Tara Jeanean Bright. Born 23 Jan 1972 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon.

She married Jonathan Dake, 25 Mar 1988 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--------------------|
| 83 | i. | Ryland Deneen Dake |
| 84 | ii. | Michael Alan Dake |

81. Shane Alan Bright. Born 27 Dec 1974 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon.

82. Isaac Dean Bright. Born 21 Apr 1976 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon.

Eighth Generation

83. Ryland Deneen Dake. Born 24 May 1988 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon.

84. Michael Alan Dake. Born 9 Jul 1990 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon.

* * * *

The Second family of our Charles Youngkin will be presented in the next issue. I realize that there are many descendants missing even on this issue's listing — but these are all that were submitted to me. I apologize if someone has been omitted.

The David W. Youngkin Family

(Continued from Page 10)

- | | | |
|----|------|---------------------|
| 43 | i. | Henry F. Youngkin |
| 44 | ii. | Edwin B. Youngkin |
| 45 | iii. | William A. Youngkin |
| 46 | iv. | James Youngkin |
| 47 | v. | Sis Youngkin |
| 48 | vi. | Beatrice Youngkin |
| 49 | vii. | Calvin Youngkin |

31. Allen A. Youngkin. Born 1900 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Buried in Crystal Lake, Minneapolis, MN.

He married Sadie Salstrom, 21 Aug 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|-----------------------|
| 50 | i. | Dorothy Youngkin |
| 51 | ii. | Gene Youngkin |
| 52 | iii. | Curtis Roger Youngkin |

32. Hazel Almira Youngkin. Died at age 11. Buried in Layman Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

33. Charles Milton Herman Youngkin. Born 27 Aug 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Died 6 Jun 1982 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Buried in Lakewood Ceme, Minneapolis, MN.

He married Lillian. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------------|
| 53 | i. | Charlene Youngkin |
| 54 | ii. | Constance "Connie" Youngkin |

34. Winnie Youngkin. She married Allen Davidson.

35. Samuel David Youngkin. Born 19 Feb 1920. Christen 15 May 1920 in Trachsville United Church of Christ.

36. Pauline Evelyn Youngkin. Born 28 Mar 1914 in Bowmanstown, Carbon, PA. Christen 13 Jun 1914 in Trachsville Lutheran Church. She married Howard Bachman.

37. Faye Youngkin. She married William Rex.

38. William Alton Youngkin. Born 1915. Died 1915. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery.

Fifth Generation

39. Helen Lillian Youngkin.

40. Catherine Gertrude Youngkin. She married Darrell Hevenor Smith, son of Darrell Hevenor Smith, about 1941 in Washington, D.C.

41. Charles Youngkin. Born 1917.

42. Robert Youngkin. Born 1919.

43. Henry F. Youngkin. Born 1917.

44. Edwin B. Youngkin. Born 1920 in Bethlehem, PA.

45. William A. Youngkin. Born 17 Nov 1921 in Freemansburg, PA. Died 4 Mar 1993 in Bethlehem, Northampton Co, PA. Buried in Union Cemetery, Hellertown, PA.

He married Mildred L. Sarson. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|----------------------|
| 55 | i. | Kathleen A. Youngkin |
| 56 | ii. | Mickie M. Youngkin |

46. James Youngkin.

He married a woman named Packard and had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|----|----------------|
| 57 | i. | James Youngkin |
|----|----|----------------|

47. Sis Youngkin. She married Mr. Becklin.

48. Beatrice Youngkin. She married Mr. Hebor.

49. Calvin Youngkin.

50. Dorothy Youngkin. Born 26 Sep 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She married Harold Alberts, 26 Aug 1942.

51. Gene Youngkin. Born 21 Nov 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. He married Shirley, 1 May 1948.

52. Curtis Roger Youngkin. Born 10 Sep 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

He married Luverne Florence Link, 21 Jan 1956. Born 15 Oct 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---------------------|
| 58 | i. | Alan A. Youngkin |
| 59 | ii. | Sandra Kay Youngkin |

53. Charlene Youngkin.

54. Constance "Connie" Youngkin.

She married Alvin H. Olson.

Sixth Generation

55. Kathleen A. Youngkin.

56. Mickie M. Youngkin. She married Mr. Marshall.

57. James Youngkin.

58. Alan A. Youngkin. Born 7 Apr 1957 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

He married Linda Weitzel, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------|
| 60 | i. | Curtis Allen Youngkin |
| 61 | ii. | Lucas Gerald Youngkin |

59. Sandra Kay Youngkin. Born 14 Jun 1963 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

She married Dale Gene Leroy, 27 Sep 1985 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|----|------------------|
| 62 | i. | Jacob Dale Leroy |
|----|----|------------------|

Seventh Generation

60. Curtis Allen Youngkin. Born 14 Jan 1976.

61. Lucas Gerald Youngkin. Born 13 Feb 1979.

62. Jacob Dale Leroy. Born 24 Dec 1960.

* * * * *

One other interesting note in Paul Eckhart's research is a record from the Trachsville Lutheran Church. It is a burial record for Mrs. Lewis Youngkin. Mrs. Youngkin was born 24 Aug 1824 and died 8 Aug 1900. This birthdate of 1824 would make her a contemporary of David W. Youngkin, who was born in 1820, as opposed to the wife of one of his descendants.

I cannot find a Lewis Youngkin in our records that would fit this approximate location and time period. Could Lewis have been a brother to David W. Youngkin? A cousin?

A Short History of Towamensing Township

(Extracted in part from a brochure written by Paul Eckhart)

...The name Towamensing predates William Penn, and the township has been in Pennsylvania records for over two centuries.

Long before European settlers moved into the area north of the Blue Mountain, the region was called Towamensing, meaning "The Wilderness" or "a country no inhabited" Count Zinzendorf, a Moravian missionary, came up the Lehigh River in 1742 and arranged a treaty with the Delaware Indians of the area at the Moravian mission of Gnadenhuetten, now Lehigh. He is credited with naming this area "St. Anthony's Wilderness," and thus it appeared on early maps.

(Continued on Page 20)

Logan - Barrick
Wedding
September 16
1995



BY MARG MILLS

Reprinted from the *Glade Times & Mountain Mirror*

A bride and groom, a king and queen, peasants, jesters and even the "grand executioner" — they were all present at the medieval wedding of Jennifer Janell Logan and John William Barrick.

In September, when most of the leaves had fallen from the trees, and the crunch of fall was underfoot with the crisp smell of autumn in the air, the Frederick Overlook at Gambrill State Park provided a perfect setting for the ceremony....

It was a brief pageant stirring visions of another age...a page out of literature...when the legendary Robin Hood and his Merrie Men...and Maid Marian and her entourage held center stage in beautiful Sherwood Forest, in Nottinghamshire...

It was an adventurous time which seems just as real today as it was in those wondrous times kept alive since the 1100's by the pen of the poet, the strum of the balladiers, the works of the great authors like Sir Walter Scott in *Ivanhoe*, in Alfred,

Lord Tennyson's *The Foresters*, Howard Pyles' *Merry Adventures of Robin Hood*, as well as in opera, children's literature, movies and television.

It was exciting to be part of this brief flashback, and relatives and friends of the bride and groom will long remember this positive display of appreciation for so beautiful a legend...and may this union of Jennifer and John be as everlasting.

Arriving at the park, we noticed first that just about everyone had come in costume. That had been one of the things we first enjoyed about the wedding, planning our costumes and then arranging for all the little accessories we needed to give them a degree of reality.

Actually, we knew as soon as we received the invitation that this was going to be a "fun" wedding. We weren't disappointed.

The invitation came as a scroll, announcing that the "Medieval Wedding, and festive reception to celebrate the loving union of two best friends" would be held on Saturday,



Mr. & Mrs. John William Barrick — Jennifer & John

September 16, 1995, at 3 p.m. The reception would follow in the rustic Gambrell Park tea room.

We had known the bride's parents for a number of years, and knew that Jennifer and her husband-to-be had both been interested in medieval history. As young children and teens they had spent lots of time playing the game "Dungeons and Dragons."

Jennifer met John during the summer following her freshman year at college. They met through the local bulletin boards on their computers.

"We dated for six years," she said. "He proposed on July 9, 1994, just before we were to go to a Pink Floyd Concert. We decided we would get married the next year. And we decided that we would plan the wedding around a medieval theme."

Although she was already a student of that era, she found a number of books which told of the many symbols and traditions used then. These they incorporated into the ceremony.

Jennifer notes that it's good to have as much time as possible for the planning of a wedding, and that the bulk of the work should be finished as early as possible, leaving more time toward the actual date of the ceremony to spend time with family and friends.

One of the first items completed was choosing her wedding dress.

"I went to a local wedding fair and found someone who had

a portfolio of dresses she had made. I looked at designs in some books I had which showed wizards, princesses and other medieval costumes. We also went to the Renaissance Festival and from all the gowns I saw, I designed the dress I wanted," Jennifer recalled.

"My dress was made of off-white crushed silk and lace, with a train attached to the waist and material draped from the shoulders. A headpiece was made from flowers and ivy, and all the attendants wore similar hair pieces," she said.

The bride and groom also designed the cake for the baker.

"We purchased a castle and asked that the cake be made so it looked like a mountain around the castle. The cake was three tiers of orange velvet, red velvet and white cake.

The cake (see photograph) was decorated with green icing ivy, grey icing rocks, meadows, trees, waterfalls and even a dragon. We were really happy when we saw the cake," she said.

Most family members and guests found perfect period costumes at Charelles' on Buckeystown Pike. My husband and I both were able to find our outfits there — he went as a friar and I dressed as a peasant (the cook). The mother-of-the-bride also had her dress made at Charelles', and there were many costumes awaiting pickup by guests on the day before the wedding.

(Continued on Page 20)

Medieval Wedding

continued from Page 19)

When we arrived at the outdoor ceremony, guests were seated in front of the Overlook, which for those few who may not have seen it, is made of stone and even looks as if it might have been part of a castle at one time.

At each side of the Overlook (which gives a sweeping view of Middletown Valley) stood large hand-painted coats of arms—made by the bride's brother Josh Logan, and representing the Barrick and Logan families.

Gargoyles stood guard at either side of the altar, as it was believed in Medieval times that these stone monsters would protect the couple and ceremony area from evil spirits.

Ribbons also adorned the area, representing the "love-knot"—traditionally thought to "bind the bride and groom together." And the wedding bands were tied by ribbon to a laurel branch, considered good luck for the couple.

Along both sides of the center aisle were strewn flowers and ivy, and the attendants, followed by the bride and her father, made their entrance through them.

When asked "Who gives this bride in marriage?" the father of the bride (Larry Logan) answered quite loudly, "Lady Donna and I."

The ceremony was lovely and novel. Most was written by the couple, some the traditional vows heard at most marriages.

Guests then walked along the pathway to the tea room for the reception.

Foods included a few medieval festival offerings such as fruit baskets and iced grapes. But the couple had chosen to serve some of their favorite foods, ones they had enjoyed as youngsters.

The groom's mother provided smoked turkey, while the bride's mother made huge kettles of shredded beef. Matt, the groom's brother, also made his famous "meatballs," which were favorites of everyone there.

"We really wanted to have our wedding as one that guests might remember. That's why we decided on the Medieval theme. We both have enjoyed studying that part of history," said the new bride. "Afterward, people called my Mom and John's mother to say 'thanks for inviting us.'"

"As we said in the wedding program," Jennifer noted, "we have a lot to be grateful for. Especially for all the time, energy and creativity of our parents, friends and family, who contributed so much to make our wedding day a fairytale come true."

[Thank you for letting us share a very special day in our lives with all of our cousins — Donna and Larry Logan]

[Jennifer⁹ (Logan) Barrick, Donna⁸ (Younkin) Logan, Donald⁷ E. Younkin, Karst⁶ E. Younkin, William⁵ E. Younkin, Aaron⁴ Schrock Younkin, Dr. Jonas³ Younkin, Jacob² Younkin, Henrich¹ Junghen]

History of Towamensing

(Continued from page 17)

During colonial times Ben Franklin visited this region. Franklin personally supervised the construction of Fort Allen in 1756 at what is now Weissport. To the east near present-day Kresgeville, Fort Norris was built. Both of these forts were erected in response to Indian "massacres" which occurred in the area.

Political Division

Towamensing Township began as part of Northampton County, which was formally created in 1752. The township remained part of that county until 1843, when Carbon County was created.

The township originally embraced a large chunk of land north and east of the Lehigh River. First the eastern section was removed, forming Chestnut Hill and Tobyhanny Townships in Monroe County. In 1841 the township was further divided into two pieces, with the southern half becoming Lower Towamensing Township. Although it sometimes appears in legal documents as Upper Towamensing Township, the official name is Towamensing.

Arrival of the Pennsylvania Dutch

The township population increased rapidly with the arrival of the German immigrants in the mid-1700s. These Germans, commonly known as "Pennsylvania Dutch" (from "deutsch," the word for German) arrived through the port of Philadelphia. Fleeing the oppressive conditions prevalent in their homelands and attracted by Penn's liberal immigration policies, the Germans were looking for farmland. Many found it north of the Blue Mountain. In the first federal census of 1790 the township had a population of 395.

The German immigrants brought with them a deep belief in God and a strong attachment to the soil. Both of these characteristics had a direct bearing on the early history of the township.

Formation of the Union Church

To satisfy their need to worship their God, but restricted by the lack of money and a full-time pastor, the prevalent German sects, the Lutheran and Reformed, developed an interesting arrangement — the union church. The Trachsville Union Church even today continues the custom. The Lutherans have their service one Sunday; the following Sunday is a Reformed (now United Church of Christ) service. This tradition has changed slightly in the past five years, with each group having services every Sunday, but on a staggered time schedule.

The Trachsville Union Cemetery, a rich treasure trove of local history because of the tombstone inscriptions, continues to be used as a final resting place for church members.

...The largest village for most of the township's history was Trachsville. The name is taken from Captain Lynford Troch, who once owned the land in the area. Troch opened a store there in 1856 and, since it was on the early "Stagecoach Road" established a post office with himself as postmaster. After Troch's death in the Civil War, the office was abandoned for a time before being established with a Carbon postmark. On some old maps Trachsville is listed as Carbon....

Index to Surnames
Younkin Family News Bulletin Volume 6 - 1995

Sorted by Alphabetical

YFNB = Younkin Family News Bulletin

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Adams	Arrhene	Mitchell	1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Adams	Ed		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Adams	Fred		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Adams	George Ewing		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Adams	George Ewing		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Adams	Helen Marie	Mitchell	1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Adams	Helen Marie	Mitchell	1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Adams	Henry S.		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Albright	Richard		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Albright	Walter		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Anderson	Ben		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Anderson	Benjamin W. Jr.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Anderson	Charlotte	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Anderson	Charlotte Edith	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Archambault	Achille L.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Archambault	Henrietta	Haupt	1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Archambault	Josephth		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Atkeson	Dale		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Atkeson	Donna	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Auffhammer	Austin James		1995	July, August, September	6	3	19	YFNB	A Note from the Internet... and Welcome
Auffhammer	Mary		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Auffhammer	Mary	Sherman	1995	July, August, September	6	3	19	YFNB	A Note from the Internet... and Welcome
Auffhammer	Sierra Marie		1995	July, August, September	6	3	19	YFNB	A Note from the Internet... and Welcome
Baarson	Alan		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Baarson	Albert		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Baarson	Dennis		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Baarson	Dianne		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Baarson	Irene Joyce	Sexton	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Baarson	LaDonna		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Baarson	Larry		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Baarson	Shirley		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Barrick	Jennifer Janell	Logan	1995	Winter	6	4	1	YFNB	Medieval Wedding stirs visions of Robin Hood
Barrick	John William		1995	July, August, September	6	4	1	YFNB	Medieval Wedding stirs visions of Robin Hood
Barrick	John William		1995	Winter	6	4	18	YFNB	Logan - Barrick Wedding
Becklin	Sis	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Beer	Mary M.	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Beer	William H.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Berry	Marian Albert		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Berry Dixon	Hannah Elizabeth "Lizzie"	Warrick	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Biles	Sandra	Stewart	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Biles	William R.		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Biles Peters	Sandra Gayle	Stewart	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Blake	Anne M.	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Borger	Edwin		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Bowser	Ruth	Grant	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Bowser	William		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Brandenburg	Gloria	Younkins	1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Brandvold	Gayle Yvonne	Esch	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	17	YFNB	California Wedding for Gayle and Joel
Brandvold	Joel Clifford		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	17	YFNB	California Wedding for Gayle and Joel
Bright	Alan Dean		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Chryel Jean	Good	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Claude Myers		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Ida Mae	Myers	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Ina P.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Adress Changes
Bright	Ina Pearl	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Isaac Dean		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Keith Alan		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Kenneth Claude		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Marion Glen		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Bright	Shane Alan		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Broadwater	Virginia	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Brocht	Clark		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Brocht	Clark		1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Brown	Barry		1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Bruce	Isabella Susie	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Bruce	Lyman		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Budden	Sarah Anne	Heuson	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Budden	Sidney Sealy		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Burns	Roy Wesley		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Butt	Catherine M.	Yonkin	1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Elijah		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Elizabeth	Grimm	1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Elizabeth	Yonkin	1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Harriet		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Henry Samuel		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	James		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Jesse Merryman		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	John William		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Mary Elizabeth		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Obadiah Daniel		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Butt	Sarah Jane		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Caldwell	Bethany		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Caldwell	Desiree		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Caldwell	Eunice Louise		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Caldwell	Joan	Weise	1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Caldwell	Joan Marie	Wiese	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Caldwell	Joy Angela		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Caldwell	Philip Wayne		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Caldwell	Wayne Eugene Rev.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Cannon	Helen	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Chafin	Matthew Henry		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Wedding Bells Ring in Ohio
Chafin	Tamara Lynn	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Wedding Bells Ring in Ohio
Champ	Ray		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Champ Tinkle	Carol Elizabeth	Mitchell	1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Cheney	Beverly		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Clauter	Hazel		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Clements	Anita Ruth		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Clements	Emma Genevieve	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Clements	Jack Davey		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Clements	Jack Davey Jr.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Clevenger	Emily J.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	16	YFNB	Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File
Clevenger	Herb		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Compton	John Madison		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Compton	Norah Mabel	Warrick	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Conn	Mae	Shroyer	1995	April, May, June	6	2	2	YFNB	New Members
Conolly	Virginia Lee "Ginny"	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Wedding Bells Ring
Cress	Margaret		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Crisafulli	Margaret	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Crowl	Vaughn Dr.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Maryland Younkins Family Reunion
Dake	Jonathan		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Dake	Michael Alan		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Dake	Ryland Deneen		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Dake	Tara Jeanean	Bright	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Deal	Dena Jean		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Deal	Denise Rae		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Deal	Dorothy Clara	Helvey	1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Deal	Jean Dudley		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Dixon	Wesley Wallace		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Duke	Nellie	Dow	1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Duke	Wesley		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Eckhart	Paul		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Egan	Diana	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	1	YFNB	1996 Younkin Reunions Coast to Coast
Elias	Abraham		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Elias	Elizabeth	Matthias	1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Elias	Emma Virginia	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Elias	Emma Virginia	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Elias	Francis Leander		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Elias	Henry Alison		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Elias	Henry Alison		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Elias	Henry Jr.		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Elias	Mary	Shore	1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Elias	Olive E.	Todd	1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Ensign	Agnes L.	McCoy	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Clifford L.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Duane		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Ernest Earl		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Joyce M.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Leona	Saenger	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Lester Grant		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Lyle		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Margahy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Marian		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Marjorie Sue		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Neva	Lemmons	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Ensign	Sandra		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Eyster	Anita L.	Smith	1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Eyster	James Herbert		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Faidley	Alexander W.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	15	YFNB	Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File
Faidley	Barbara	Krieder	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	16	YFNB	Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File
Faidley	John William		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	16	YFNB	Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File
Fair	Virginia	Schafer	1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Wedding Bells Ring
Farling	James		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Farling	Keith		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Feister	Abraham		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Finney	Walter		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Fister	Albert Lloyd		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Alma Marie	Preston	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Andrew Jackson		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	Anne M.	Sales	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Anne Mariah	Wilde	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Bud Cyrus		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Callie	Warrick	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Charles A.		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	Charles Edward		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Clara Belle		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Clarence Cecil		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Cora Alice	Moore	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Fister	Cyrus David		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	Cyrus Donald		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Cyrus Floyd		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Daniel		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	Dean Melvin		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Elizabeth	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	Ella Marie		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Elsie	McCannon	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Eva		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Gerald Leroy		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Gladys	Hessenflow	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Guy Philip		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Harriette Ann	Urbach	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Harrison Daniel		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Henry Clifford		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Homer		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Ina Mary		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Japeth Potts		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	John E.		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	Joseph Wilbert		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Lloyd Ronald		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Lynn		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Maude	Tuttle	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Mildred		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Myrtle	Green	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Oma Pearl	Whiteley	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Oscar Norman		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Pauline Irene	Miller	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Robert Dale		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Rosa	Taylor	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Samuel Dean		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	Sarah E.		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fister	Sarah Maria	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Verla Mae	Frickey	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	Walter David		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Fister	William Henry		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Fitzgerald	Dennis		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	12	YFNB	Lost and Found
Fitzgerald	John		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	12	YFNB	Lost and Found
Freeman	Doris	Nielsen	1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Freeman	Sam		1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Fuller	Duane		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Fuller	Joyce		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Fuller	Loren		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Fuller	Martha	Sexton	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Fuller	Russel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Fuller	Vivian		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Fuqua	Nathan		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	5	YFNB	Two Generations of Younkin Doctors
Gardner	Curtis	Bennett	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Gardner	Glen		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Gardner	Ralph		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Glenn	Barbara June		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Godlove	Clara	Younkins	1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Grady	Irene		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Hage	Arthur		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Hage	Ethel Alberta		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Haggerty	Ellen A.	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Haggerty	Henry A.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Hall Knowles	Effie Ann	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Hansen	Laura		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Haupt	Henry	Youngken	1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Haupt	Jacob		1995	April, May, June	6	2	1	YFNB	Oldest Known Likeness of Junghen Found
Haupt	Jacob		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Haupt	Maria Catherine		1995	April, May, June	6	2	1	YFNB	Oldest Known Likeness of Junghen Found
Haupt	Maria Catherine	Junghen	1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Haupt	Maria Catherine		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Haupt	Sebastian	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Heatherington	Gretchen E.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Hebor	Beatrice	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Helvey	Albert William		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Delillah "Lila" Ruth	Wiese	1995	July, August, September	6	3	15	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Elizabeth Mary		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Janis Jane	Wissing	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Jarda		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Jolynn		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Kathleen Louise		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Lavonna Lee	Stewart	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Patrick Carl		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Richard Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Richard Henry Jr.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Richard Lee	Stewart	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Ronald James		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Scott William		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Sharon Ann		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Helvey	Sue Ann	Stewart	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Henry	Brett		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Henry	Brett	Stewart	1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Hinton	Sylvia E.	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Hoffman	Effie	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Hoffman	George		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Houpt	Abraham		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Houpt	Elizabeth	Youngken	1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Houpt	Elizabeth H.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Houpt	Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Houpt	Jacob		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Houpt	John		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Houpt	Mary		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Houpt	Samuel		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Houpt	Sarah		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Houpt	Sebastian		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Family Record
Howard	Elida	Sheppeard	1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Howell	Ann Elizabeth		1995	July, August, September	6	3	6	YFNB	Ann Elizabeth Howell Graduates
Howell	Donald		1995	July, August, September	6	3	6	YFNB	Ann Elizabeth Howell Graduates
Howell	Flora	Youngkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	6	YFNB	Ann Elizabeth Howell Graduates
Humes	Mildred	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Husband	Alpheus		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Blanche	Lindley	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	19	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Charles H.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	19	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	David		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	David Sr.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Elizabeth	King	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Harmon "The Old Quaker"		1995	July, August, September	6	3	5	YFNB	Letter to the Editor
Husband	Herman		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Isaac		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Isaac Tuscape		1995	July, August, September	6	3	5	YFNB	Letter to the Editor
Husband	Joseph		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	19	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Magdalene	Friedline	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Mary	Musser	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Philip		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Rachel	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Husband	Victor P.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	19	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Hutchinson	Sarah		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Isclé	Pyle		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Johnson	Ruth	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Jonkins	John		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Junghen	Catharine	Scherer	1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Junghen	Henrich		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Minerd Family to Celebrate German Heritage
Junghen	Henrich		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	10	YFNB	Estate Records of Henrich Junghen
Junghen	Henry		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Our Family in the Military - Revolutionary War
Junghen	Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Junghen	Herman		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Junghenn	Johann Henrich		1995	July, August, September	6	3	7	YFNB	Our New Friend in Germany...Klaus Medeke
Keen	Cecil Elliot Jr.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Keen	Evelyne May	Wiese	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Keen	Jody Diane		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Keen	Patricia Kay		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Keith	Anna	Youngkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Kellar	Steven "Steve"		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Kelldorf	Loretta		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	9	YFNB	Two Generations of Younkin Doctors
Kincheloe	Frances H.	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Kincheloe	John		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Klemme	Barbara Marie		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Klemme	Beverly Jane		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Klemme	Brenda Lynn		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Kreger	Anna Louise		1995	April, May, June	6	2	2	YFNB	New Members
Lanta	Charlotte	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Leroy	Dale Gene		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Leroy	Jacob Dale		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Leroy	Sandra Kay	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Lillie	Ernest Henry		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Lillie	Martha Anna	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Lingo	John		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Litfret	Grace	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Litfret	Otto		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Meet Your Cousins at the 1995 Younkin Family
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	7	YFNB	The Background Behind the Family Crest
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	19	YFNB	Logan - Barrick Wedding
Logan	Jennifer Janell		1995	Winter	6	4	18	YFNB	Logan - Barrick Wedding
Logan	Larry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Logan	Larry		1995	Winter	6	4	19	YFNB	Logan - Barrick Wedding
Logue	Freda Gertrude	Wright	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Logue	Merlin		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Logue	Sally		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Mapes	Bernice		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Mapes	Bernice Arline	Youngkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Mapes	Earl Day		1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Mapes	Joe		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Mapes	Joseph LaVerne Dr.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Mapes	Robert Leroy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Mark	Ethel Meredith	Hage	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Marshall	Mickie M.	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Martin	Gloria M.	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Matthias	Catherine	Winegardner	1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Matthias	John Henry		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Matthias	Margaret T.		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
McCreedy	J.R.	Wilson	1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
McDaniel	Byron		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
McDaniel	Kristy Ann		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Medeke	Klaus	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	7	YFNB	Our New Friend in Germany...Klaus Medeke
Medeke	Klaus		1995	July, August, September	6	3	7	YFNB	The Background Behind the Family Crest
Messek	Marian		1995	July, August, September	6	3	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin - Marian (Younkin) Messek
Meyers	Jesse Ray	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Miller	Clyde B.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Miller	Clyde B.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	2	YFNB	Somerset Native Begins Publishing Hexie
Miner	Catharine	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Minerd Family to Celebrate German Heritage
Miner	Howard Armanis		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Miner	Jacob		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Minerd Family to Celebrate German Heritage
Miner	Kennith Howard	Youngkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Miner	Mark A.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Minerd Family to Celebrate German Heritage
Miner	Mark A.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Charles Younkin of Charleroi, Pa. identified
Miner	Wanda	Warnick	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Miner	Wanda Lee		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Mitchell	Beatrice		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Mitchell	Clarence Leroy	Croskey	1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Mitchell	John A.		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Mitchell	Marie		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Mitchell	Pearl Elizabeth	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Mitchell	Ralph		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Mitchell	Robert Royal		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Moore	Albert Lloyd	Gossard	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Moore	Ella Permalia		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Morse	Constance		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Morse	Michael	Youngkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Murray	Bill & Fay		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Myers	Inez Mae		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Neill	Clarence	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Obituaries
Neill	Frank Warren		1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Obituaries
Neill	Olive		1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Obituaries
Nelson	Eleanor Emaline	Elias	1995	Winter	6	4	9	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Nelson	Jacob		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Nelson	Mary Edna		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Nelson	Raymond	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	9	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Nelson	Raymond Elias		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Nelson	William Henry		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Nice	Phillip		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	11	YFNB	Estate Records of Henrich Junghen

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Nicola	Jacob		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	11	YFNB	Estate Records of Henrich Junghen
Nielsen	Carl		1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Nielsen	Thelma Grace	Wright	1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Ogg	Charles Robert		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Ogg	James Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Ogg	Kenneth Gale		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Ogg	Leona Ruth	Helvey	1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Ogg	Sarah Ann		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Ogg	Susan Kay		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Olson	Alvin H.		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Olson	Connie	Youngkin	1995	July, August, September	6	4	1	YFNB	Big news on the Junghen Research Front
Olson	Constance "Connie"	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Ott	Dorothy Mae Elizabeth	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Ott	Goldie Alice	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Ott	Kenneth		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Ott	Wilbur		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Overmeyer	Ira		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Overmeyer Farling	Esther Ann	Warrick	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Overpeck	Andrew		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Overpeck	Anna Maria	Frankenfield	1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Pace	Frances Juanita	Younkins	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	12	YFNB	Lost and Found
Pace	James Russell		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	12	YFNB	Lost and Found
Pace Williams	Chris Russell		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	12	YFNB	Lost and Found
Palmer	Dennis Lee		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Palmer	Dennis Lee Jr.		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Palmer	Sharon Kay	Bright	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Palmer	William Jay		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Park	Barbara	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	20	YFNB	Husband-Younkin Group
Park	Barbara	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Park	Barbara	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Peters	Arnold		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Petet	Murrell		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Petet	Ruth Evelyn	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Pigg	Christine		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Pluckett	Paula	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	2	YFNB	New Members
Powers	Linda	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Quigley	John & Jennie		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Reagor	Claudia	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Robinson	Wanda	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Roles	Carolyn Joy		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Roles	Dennis Dean		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Roles	Kenneth Ray		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Roles	Ray Hulbert		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Rose	Charles		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	15	YFNB	Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File
Rosendael	Chuck & Nesta		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Rosendale	Nesta		1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Rosso	Alexandra Grace		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Newest Younkins
Rosso	Rob & Julie		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Newest Younkins
Russell	Roger & Dianna		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Scheel	Ada Caroline	Wiese	1995	July, August, September	6	3	15	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Scheel	Jean Willard		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Scherich	Barry & Denise		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Schneck	Janice	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Schneck	Lawrence Jr.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Schrock	Aaron		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	18	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Sechler	Eldon		1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Sechler	Everett		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Sechler	Everett		1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Sechler	Joshua		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Sechler	Joshua		1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Sexton	Ardis LouAnn	Regstad	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Bonnie Mae		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Cheryl Jane		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Clifton Michael		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Colleen Ruth	McDole	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Darlene Irene	Knowles	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Debra Ann		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Eileen	Nelson	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Eldon Henry		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Gary Michael		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Gerald Wayne		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Jack Milton		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Jean Marie		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Jeffrey Dennis		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	John Milton		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	John Robert		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Kerry Lee		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Kevin Wayne		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Kole Leroy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Lana Gene		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Leroy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Leroy Bennie		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Linda Lee		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Marjorie Gladys	Beaman	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Milton Burl		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Orie Lee		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Sexton	Ronald Lee		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Russell Earl		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Sharon		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Shirley Ann		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Steven Roy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Sue Ellen		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Thomas Eldon		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Valerie Lynn		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	Victoria LouAnn		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Sexton	William Dean "Bill"		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Shafer	Della		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Shafer	Melvin & Della		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Shafer	Melvin & Della		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Shaw	Ethel	Younkin	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Sheppeard	Art		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Sheppeard	Lee		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Sherman	McNeill		1995	July, August, September	6	3	19	YFNB	A Note from the Internet... and Welcome
Sherman	McNeill & Andree		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Shumate	Ermalee	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Sims	Tom		1995	April, May, June	6	2	19	YFNB	Old Newspaper Article adds more details
Smith	Emma E.	Witte	1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Smith	Eugene		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Smith	John		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Smith	John T.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Smith	Kathleen	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Meet Your Cousins at the 1995 Younkin Family
Staley	Daniel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Wedding Bells Ring
Stark	Tim		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Steele	Bob		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Steggs	June E.	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Stewart	Edith Blanche	Warrick	1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Stewart	George W.		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Stewart	Loftin George		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Stewart	Mary C.	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Sweringen	Irene	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	20	YFNB	Another mystery solved...
Sylvester	Rachel May	Warrick	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Sylvester	Simon		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Tannehill	Annie Lavila	Elias	1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Tannehill	Ernest Homer		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Tener	Mary A.	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Tinkle	Cecil		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Toney	James William Warren		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Trimpey	Clifford		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Meet Your Cousins at the 1995 Younkin Family
Trimpey	David & Rhonda		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Tucker	Dowell Henry		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Tucker	Ella Marie	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Vinson	Carolee	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Vinson	Ralph Dr.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Wable	Janet	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Walker	Joanne	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Warrick	Addie	Botterof	1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Warrick	Blanche Daisy	Peck	1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Warrick	Charles Augustus "Gus"		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Warrick	Isaiah "Zade"		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Warrick	John Goss		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Warrick	Liona Walden "Lonnie"		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Warrick	Nehemiah Neum "Perp"		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Warrick	Samuel Dean		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Warrick	Sarah Ann	Youngkin	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Warrick	Zena	Mehrens	1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
White	Lillie	Finney	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Whiteley	Burr Harrison		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Whiteley	Carrie Elizabeth	Coles	1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Wiese	Annie Peach	Budden	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	August Howard "Gus"		1995	July, August, September	6	3	15	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	Clara Edith		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Wiese	Clara Edith		1995	July, August, September	6	3	15	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	Edith	Smith	1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	Harold William		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	Heinrich Wilhelm "Henry"		1995	July, August, September	6	3	15	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	Ina Belle	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Wiese	Lula M.	Chaffee	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	Rosa Ina		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	Rose Ina		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Wiese	William Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	15	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Williams	Dorothy Virginia	Younkins	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	12	YFNB	Lost and Found
Williams	Reynold Dale		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	12	YFNB	Lost and Found
Wilson	Alan		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Wilson	Douglas Alan		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Wilson	Kathryn Ann	Bright	1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Wilson	Kay Lynn	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Wilson	Kay Lynn	Younkin	1995	July, August, September	6	3	1	YFNB	1996 Younkin Reunions Coast to Coast
Wilson	Robert Douglas		1995	Winter	6	4	15	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Witte	Christopher Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Witte	Mary Ann	Houpt	1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Witte	William Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	8	YFNB	Haupt-Witte-Smith Bible Records
Wright	Anne		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Wright	Dora	Youngkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Wright	Robert "Bob" E.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Wychoff	Bert		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Wychoff	Nettie	Fister	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Yonken	Herman		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Yonkers	Hammon		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Yonkin	Harmin		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Yonkin	John & Margie		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Yonkin	Roger		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	17	YFNB	Junghen Family Cookbook Progresses
Yonkin	Roger		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Yonkin	Roger		1995	July, August, September	6	3	7	YFNB	Our New Friend in Germany...Klaus Medeke
Yonkin	Roger		1995	July, August, September	6	3	19	YFNB	Junghen Cookbook
Yonkins	George		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Youngken	Harriet	Danforth	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngken	Jacob		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Youngken	John Cyrus Killian		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngken	John Fackenthall		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngken	Julia B.	Van Ausdel	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngker	Jacob		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Youngkin	Aaron		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Abraham		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Alan A.		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Albert		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Allen A.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Allen A.		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Allen Edgar		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Allen Edger		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Alpheus F.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Alta susan		1995	Winter	6	4	14	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Youngkin	Alvina	Hubbard	1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Ambrose		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Ambrose		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Andrew Winter		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Andrew Winter Jr.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Ann	Bishop	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Ann	Bishop	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Anna Elizabeth	Stuber	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Anna J.	Borger	1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Anna Lee	Duke	1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Youngkin	Anna Mae	Peckham	1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Anna Maria	Overpeck	1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Youngkin	Anna Maria	Overpeck	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Youngkin	Barbara		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Youngkin	Barbara	Christman	1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Barbara Jean		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Beatrice		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Bernadine	Smith	1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Bob K.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Adress Changes
Youngkin	Bruce L.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Bruce L.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Calvin		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Calvin		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Catherine Gertrude		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Catherine Gertrude		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Charlene		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Charlene		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Charles		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Charles		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Charles		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Charles		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Youngkin	Charles		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Youngkin	Charles		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Charles F.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Charles F.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	charles Milton Herman		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Charles Milton Herman		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Christine		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Clay		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Constance "Connie"		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Curtis Allen		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Curtis Roger		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Curtis Roger		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	David		1995	July, August, September	6	4	1	YFNB	Big news on the Junghen Research Front
Youngkin	David		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Youngkin	David		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Youngkin	David S.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Youngkin	David W.		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Youngkin	David W.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	David W.		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Dennis Roy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Donald Steven		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Youngkin	Dorcas	Hartzell	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Dorothy		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Dorothy		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Earl		1995	July, August, September	6	3	6	YFNB	Ann Elizabeth Howell Graduates
Youngkin	Earl Floyd		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Youngkin	Earle E.	Bingman	1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Earle E.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Edwin		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Edwin		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Edwin B.		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Edwin B.		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Eliza J.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Elizabeth		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Youngkin	Ellen A.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Ellen Ella		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Ellen Ella	Levan	1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Elzy "Ely" Lincoln		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Elzy Lincoln		1995	April, May, June	6	2	10	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Emma J.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Emma J.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Estella R.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Fagan		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Fagan Lane "Thaon"		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Faye		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Faye		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Ferdinand W.	Watters	1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Ferdinand W.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Frances		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Frances Marie		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Francis "Frank"		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Frank		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Unknown War
Youngkin	Gene		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Gene		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Hannah		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Hannah		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Hannah	Ritter	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Hannah	Troxell	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Youngkin	Harvey L.	Bauder	1995	July, August, September	6	3	6	YFNB	Ann Elizabeth Howell Graduates
Youngkin	Hattie		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Hazel Almira		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Hazel Almira		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Helen Lillian		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Helen Lillian		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Henry Clay		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Henry F.		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Henry F.		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Henry Jr.		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Youngkin	Henry Jr.		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Youngkin	Horatio M.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Howard A.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Howard A.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Isaac		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Ivan		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Ivan		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Jacob J.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	James		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	James		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Jean		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Jennie	Parker	1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Youngkin	Jennie Laura	Beers	1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Jerome W.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Joel R.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	John		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	John "Ponnie" Abraham		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	John Abraham Dr.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	John Andrew		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Youngkin	John Clinton		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Youngkin	John Sullivan		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Joseph		1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Youngkin	Joseph		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Youngkin	Joseph Mahlin		1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Youngkin	Josiah		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Youngkin	Josiah Shafer Dr. "Si"		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Kathleen		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	L "Christina"	Adam	1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Youngkin	Lewis		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Lillian		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Lillie M.	Solt	1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Linda		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Linda	Weitzel	1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Linda Ann		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Lovina		1995	July, August, September	6	4	1	YFNB	Big news on the Junghen Research Front
Youngkin	Lovina Laura		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Lovina Laura		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Lucas Gerald		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Luverne Florence	Link	1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Malinda	Colbath	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Martha	Wainwright	1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Martha J.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Martha L.	Padgett	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Martha M.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Youngkin	Martha M.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Mary Ann	Hall	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Mary C.	Metzgar	1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Mary Lavina	Hoover	1995	April, May, June	6	2	9	YFNB	The Family of Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin
Youngkin	Michelle Elizabeth		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Youngkin	Mildred L.	Sarson	1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Milton		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Milton		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Minnie	Sample	1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Nellie	Fitzgerald	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Owen		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Youngkin	Pauline		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Pauline Evelyn		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Pauline Evelyn		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Pershing		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Pershing & Betty		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Youngkin	Peter		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Reuben		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Youngkin	Richard & Virginia		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Youngkin	Robert		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Robert		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Robert "Jim" Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	4	YFNB	Newspaper Highlights from the Past
Youngkin	Robert J.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Rodney Jesse		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Rodney Jesse		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Roy Albert		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Sadie	Salstrom	1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Samuel		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Samuel David		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Samuel David		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Sandra Kay		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	Sarah	Ginnard	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Sarah	Montgomery	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Sarah Ann		1995	Winter	6	4	11	YFNB	Descendants of Charles Youngkin
Youngkin	Schooley		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Youngkin	Simon		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Simon		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Youngkin	Susan Narissa	Warrick	1995	Winter	6	4	12	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Youngkin	Susannah		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Big News continued
Youngkin	Timothy J.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Victoria		1995	April, May, June	6	2	11	YFNB	Joseph & Elizabeth Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Walter		1995	Winter	6	4	13	YFNB	Charles Youngkin Story continued
Youngkin	Walter M.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Youngkin	Walter M.		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	William A.		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	William A.		1995	Winter	6	4	17	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	William Alton		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	William Alton		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Youngkin	William F.		1995	Winter	6	4	3	YFNB	Big News continued - David W. Youngkin
Youngkin	Winnie		1995	Winter	6	4	10	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family
Youngkin	Winnie		1995	Winter	6	4	16	YFNB	The David W. Youngkin Family continued
Younken	Abraham		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Younken	Belle	Supler	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younken	Charles L.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younken	Daniel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Younken	Elijah Barrett		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younken	Jefferson		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younken	Matilda	Rickey	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younken	Nancy	Henry	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Aaron		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Aaron		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Aaron Schrock		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Abner		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	20	YFNB	Husband-Younkin Group
Younkin	Abner		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Alexander		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Alfred		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Alice	Bowser	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Alice A.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Alsie		1995	April, May, June	6	2	19	YFNB	Old Newspaper Article adds more details
Younkin	Amanda	King	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Amy Marie		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Arthur		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Audra		1995	July, August, September	6	3	20	YFNB	Another mystery solved...
Younkin	Balaam		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Barbara	Barch	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Younkin	Barbara	Dull	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Barbara Daisy	Barch	1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Benjamin F.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Bill & Genie		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Meet Your Cousins at the 1995 Younkin Family
Younkin	Bob & Claire		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Brenda		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Brent		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Younkin	C. Lorenzo Dow		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	19	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Younkin	Carey		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Younkin	Caroline	Lambert	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Casey		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Casey Dr.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Catharine	Firestone	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Catherine	Verity	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	Catherine	Godlove	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Catherine	Godlove	1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Catherine		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Cenneth & Dorothy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Charity M.	Howard-Smith	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Charles		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Charles Younkin of Charleroi, Pa. identified
Younkin	Charles		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Charles		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Charles		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Charles		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Charles "Arthur"		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Charles Albert		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Charles E.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Charles Emmet		1995	July, August, September	6	3	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin - Marian (Younkin) Messek
Younkin	Charles Horner		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Charles L.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Charlotta	Younkin	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Charylene Marsha	Simpson	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Christopher		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Christopher		1995	July, August, September	6	3	20	YFNB	Another mystery solved...
Younkin	Chuck & Sandy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	2	YFNB	New Members
Younkin	Clark		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Clark S. Jr.		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Clyde		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Cordelia	Henrix-Miller	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Daniel H.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	David Franklin		1995	July, August, September	6	3	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin - Marian (Younkin) Messek
Younkin	David V.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	17	YFNB	Wedding Vows for David and Nicole
Younkin	David W.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Debbie		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Dee Ann	Mitchell	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Delano		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Delano D.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Younkin	Deliana	Shultz	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Delilah	Faidley	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Delilah	Faidley	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Derek Lodge		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Donald		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Younkin	Donald Carole		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Donald E.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Wedding Bells Ring

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Donald Edgar		1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Wedding Bells Ring
Younkin	Dorcas	Hartzell	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Dorcas	Hartzell	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Edith	Burnell	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Edna	Ward	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Younkin	Edwin		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	19	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Younkin	Edwin Cancalls		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Edwin Dr.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	5	YFNB	Two Generations of Younkin Doctors
Younkin	Effa		1995	July, August, September	6	3	20	YFNB	Another mystery solved...
Younkin	Effa Stella		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Younkin	Elias D.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Elida	Scott	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Elijah Barrett		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Eliza Anne Rose		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Eliza Jane	DeMoss	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Elizabeth	Hockman	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	Elizabeth	Starkey	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Elizabeth		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Elizabeth		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Ellen	Quigley	1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Younkin	Elsie M.	Blair	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Emily		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	5	YFNB	Two Generations of Younkin Doctors
Younkin	Emily P.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Emma	Hiles	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Eric		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Airport Visit
Younkin	Ernest		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Eunice	Jones	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Eva M.	Troyer	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Evelyn	Shinkle	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Younkin	Evelyn	Metcalf	1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Tom & Evelyn Younkin Celebrate
Younkin	Florence Edith	Gardner	1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Foster H.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Francis A.		1995	Winter	6	4	2	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Younkin	Frank		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Younkin	Franklin		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Franklin B.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Frederick J.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Frederick J.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Freeman		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	15	YFNB	Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File
Younkin	G.D.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	19	YFNB	Old Newspaper Article adds more details
Younkin	George		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	George		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	George A.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	George W. Dr.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	George W. Dr.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	17	YFNB	Younkin Says Too Many Women Made Him
Younkin	Glenn		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Glenn A.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Glenn C.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Gregory Wayne		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Younkin	H. Allen Rev.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	12	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Harmon		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	16	YFNB	Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File
Younkin	Harriet Amanda	Mooney	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Harriet Frances	Sherbondy	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Harrison K.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Harry		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Harry Eugene		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Helen Louise		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Helen Mary Adeline	Sims	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Henry		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Younkin	Henry		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Henry		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Henry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Henry A.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Henry Curtis		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Henry F.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Henry F.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Henry W.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Herman		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Younkin	Hily		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Isaac		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Isaac		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Isaac		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Isaac		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Isaac		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Jacob		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Younkin	Jacob		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Jacob		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Jacob		1995	April, May, June	6	2	13	YFNB	More Scenes From the 1994 Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Jacob J.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Jacob J.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	James Arthur		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Jane	Johnston	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Jane	Johnston	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Jesse A.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Jesse A.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Jesse Dr. "Noble"		1995	July, August, September	6	3	20	YFNB	Another mystery solved...

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Jesse Paul		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Jessie		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Jessie Paul		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Younkin	Jim		1995	July, August, September	6	3	1	YFNB	1996 Younkin Reunions Coast to Coast
Younkin	John		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Minerd Family to Celebrate German Heritage
Younkin	John		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Younkin	John		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	John		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	John Deitz		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	John F.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	John Franklin		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	John Franklin		1995	April, May, June	6	2	17	YFNB	Younkin Says Too Many Women Made Him
Younkin	John H.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	John King		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	8	YFNB	Two Generations of Younkin Doctors
Younkin	John M.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	John T.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	John W.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	John X.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Jonas Dr.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	5	YFNB	Two Generations of Younkin Doctors
Younkin	Jonas Dr.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Joseph		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Joseph Marcon "Bert"		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Josephine		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Judith M.		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Julia Amelia	Colson	1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Kathrine		1995	July, August, September	6	3	20	YFNB	Another mystery solved...
Younkin	Kathryn V.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Kathy Lee	Shire	1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Kayla		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Kenneth		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Kimberly Sue		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Larry Blair		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Laura	Minerd	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Laura J.	May	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Spanish-American War
Younkin	Lavila	Mitchell	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Lavila	Mitchell	1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Younkin	Leon		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Younkin	Louisa	DeArmy	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Lucinda	Schweitzer	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Lucinda	Harshberger	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mabel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	19	YFNB	Old Newspaper Article adds more details
Younkin	Magdalene	Bolden	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Mahala Elizabeth	King	1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Margaret	Trout	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	Margaret	Penrod	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Margaret		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Margaret	Wiley	1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Margaret	Penrod	1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Margaret Elinor	Trotter	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Margarett E.	Braden	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Marian "Mary Ann"		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Marietta Victoria	King	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Marion Howard		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Mark Charles		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Younkin	Martha	Pringey	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mary	Essig	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	Mary	Young	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	Mary	King	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mary	King	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mary	Cordrey	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mary	Locke	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mary	King	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mary	Thompson	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mary	Carrick	1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Mary Jane	Christner	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Mary Polly	George	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Matilda "Mattie"		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	20	YFNB	Husband-Younkin Group
Younkin	Mattie		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	19	YFNB	Family Groups of Preachers-The Husband-
Younkin	Melvin Ray "Bud"		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Michael		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Michael		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Michael Eugene		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	17	YFNB	Seek License to Wed
Younkin	Michael Shawn		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	17	YFNB	Seek License to Wed
Younkin	Michelle		1995	April, May, June	6	2	2	YFNB	New Members
Younkin	Michelle		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Moses		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Moses		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Moses		1995	Winter	6	4	8	YFNB	Hard life on the frontier The story of Mary Edna
Younkin	Nancy	Henry	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Nancy	Johnston	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Nancy	Johnston	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Nancy		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Nesley		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Nicholas "John"		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	Pamela	Ward	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Younkin	Patsy		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Paul E.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	4	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Paula		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Younkin	Phillip Luvan		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Rachel	Deitz	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Rachel	Deitz	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Randy		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Adress Changes
Younkin	Raymond		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Younkin	Rebecca K.	Walter	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Rebecca K.	Walter	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Rebecca K.	Walter	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Reuben A.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Robert J.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	17	YFNB	Wedding Vows for David and Nicole
Younkin	Robert LaFevre		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	13	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Younkin	Robert S.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Ronald & Barbara		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Wedding Bells Ring in Ohio
Younkin	Ronald M.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Younkin	Ronald Melvyn		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Ronald William		1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Ronda Michelle		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Rosa Ina	Ohler	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Ross F.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Ruby		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Spanish-American War
Younkin	Rudolph		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	War of 1812
Younkin	Russell W.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Ruth Ann	Howard	1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	Sally	Holtsclaw	1995	July, August, September	6	3	17	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	Samuel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Samuel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Samuel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Samuel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Samuel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Younkin	Samuel Freeman		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Sandy		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Are You On The WWW?
Younkin	Sarah		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Sarah "Salome"	Weimer	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Sarah A.	Flowers	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Sarah A. "Sadie"	Alton	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Sarah Ann		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Sarah Mary	Hanna	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Scott Dr.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Silas		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Singleton "Sink"		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Susan		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Susannah	Faidley	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	16	YFNB	Frederick J. Younkin's Civil War Pension File
Younkin	Terry		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Younkin	Tim		1995	July, August, September	6	3	2	YFNB	Our Family Branches...Welcome New Members
Younkin	Timothy R.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Todd Andrew		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Younkin	Tom		1995	Winter	6	4	5	YFNB	Tom & Evelyn Younkin Celebrate
Younkin	Trevor		1995	April, May, June	6	2	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Uriah		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Virginia L.	Younkin	1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Walter B.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Spanish-American War
Younkin	Walter F.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Walter S.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	Washington		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	Will & Jennie		1995	July, August, September	6	3	9	YFNB	Milestones- Ellen Younkin
Younkin	William		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	William		1995	April, May, June	6	2	20	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War continued
Younkin	William		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	William		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	William Aaron		1995	July, August, September	6	3	16	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	William Harrison		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	William Henry		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin	William Joseph		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	William K.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	14	YFNB	William K. Younkin
Younkin	William K.		1995	July, August, September	6	3	18	YFNB	William K. Younkin continued
Younkin	William Lincoln		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	14	YFNB	Search of Civil War Pensions leads to
Younkin	William Lodge Major		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	William Michael		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	William R.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	14	YFNB	John F. Younkin Civil War Soldier
Younkin	Zobedia "Betty"		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkin King	Mary Jane	Tucker	1995	April, May, June	6	2	2	YFNB	New Members
Younkins	Benjamin F.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Cora	Smith	1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkins	Elizabeth	Hamilton	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Elizabeth Maria		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Frank W.		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkins	Harriet A.	Smith	1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Helena "Lena"	Fuchs	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Jacob		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	James A.		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkins	John		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	John F.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Lewis		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Mary	Locke	1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkins	Mary	Spiker	1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Matthew & LaLain		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkins	Maxine Virginia		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkins	Melvin Columbus		1995	Jan, Feb, March	6	1	1	YFNB	Minerd Family to Celebrate German Heritage
Younkins	Michael		1995	April, May, June	6	2	6	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	Michael & Lee		1995	July, August, September	6	3	3	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkins	Romer		1995	Winter	6	4	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkins	Sanuel		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	William		1995	April, May, June	6	2	7	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	William		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Younkins	William C.		1995	April, May, June	6	2	8	YFNB	Civil War
Yourkin	Harman		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War
Yungins	John		1995	April, May, June	6	2	5	YFNB	Revolutionary War